THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE DEVOTED TO
THE BIOGRAPHY, GENEALOGY,
HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES
OF ESSEX COUNTY,
MASSACHUSETTS

VOLUME VII

1903

SIDNEY PERLEY, EDITOR

ILLUSTRATED

SALEM, MASS.
The Essex Antiquarian
1903
CONTENTS.

Alderman, John, Will of, 79.
Answers, 186, 95; 222, 190; 227, 143; 239, 190; 242, 190; 319, 47; 323, 95; 350, 95; 364, 95; 379, 47; 381, 190; 412, 144.
Bacheller, Henry, Descendants of, 134.
Bartlett Genealogies, 1, 59, 63.
Bartoll Genealogy, 77.
Barton Genealogy, 75.
Basset Genealogy, 186.
Batchelder Genealogies, 105, 186.
Bates Notes, 182.
Bradle Genealogies, 172, 183.
Bral Genealogy, 184.
Bran Genealogy, 185.
Bradstreet, Humphrey, Will of, 66.
Byfield Parish Deaths, 145.
Chaplin, Hugh, Will of, 17.
Clements, Robert, Will of, 158.
Deaths, Byfield Parish, 145.
Dexter, Lord Timothy, 97.
Drought of 1762, The, 139.
Essex Inscriptions, 49.
Eyers, John, Will of, 103.
Gate-Keeper, The Old, 28.
Gilbert, Humphrey, Will of, 158.
July 4th, 1776, 183.
Leach, John, sr., Will of, 175.
Newhall, Anthony, Will of, 21.
Norfolk County, Old, Records, 30, 87, 136.
Noyes, Rev. James, Will of, 17.
Patch, James, Will of, 175.
Pickering, John, Will of, 74.
Publications, New, 48, 95, 144, 191.
Queries, 387-406, 46; 407-421, 94; 422, 423, 424-427, 188.
Revolution, Soldiers and Sailors of the, 84, 126.
Rifle, The Old, 128.
Robinson, John, Will of, 125.
Salem, Part of, in 1700, No. 10, 18.
Salem, Part of, in 1700, No. 11, 67.
Salem, Part of, in 1700, No. 12, 116.
Salem, Part of, in 1700, No. 13, 160.
Salem Quarterly Court Records and Files, 23, 81, 129, 176.
Scudder, Thomas, Will of, 125.
Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution, 84, 126.
Stone Wall, The Old, 80.
Winter of 1740-1, 29.
Winter of 1747-8, 86.
ILLUSTRATIONS.

BARTLETT, HON. BAILEY, i.
BARTLETT, GOV. JOSIAH, 6.
CHURCH, ST. MARGARET'S, TOPPESFIELD, ENGLAND, 49.
COLE, ABRAHAM, HOUSE, SALEM, 163.
CORWIN, HON. JONATHAN, HOUSE OF, SALEM, 145.
DEXTER, LORD TIMOTHY, 97, 101.
   Receipt of, 102.
   Residence of, 99.
HOUSES, 99, 145, 163.
   Abraham Cole House, Salem, 163.
   Residence of Lord Timothy Dexter, Newburyport, 99.
MAPS, 19, 69, 119, 161.
   Part of Salem in 1700, No. 10, 19.
   Part of Salem in 1700, No. 11, 69.
   Part of Salem in 1700, No. 12, 119.
   Part of Salem in 1700, No. 13, 161.
RECEIPT OF LORD TIMOTHY DEXTER, 102.
SALEM, MAP OF PART OF, IN 1700, NO. 10, 19.
SALEM, MAP OF PART OF, IN 1700, NO. 11, 69.
SALEM, MAP OF PART OF, IN 1700, NO. 12, 119.
SALEM, MAP OF PART OF, IN 1700, NO. 13, 161.
SIBLEY, RICHARD, HOUSE, 170.
ST. MARGARET'S CHURCH, TOPPESFIELD, ENGLAND, 49.
TOPPESFIELD, ENGLAND, ST. MARGARET'S CHURCH, 49.
"WITCH HOUSE," SALEM, 145.
BARTLETT

The name of Bartlett is spelled as frequently Barlet in the early records of Essex county; other spellings, such as Bartlit and Barilot, being sometimes found.

The ancestor of the principal family of that name in America was Richard Bartlett¹, born perhaps in Wiltshire, England, about 1575. He was a shoemaker, and one of the earliest settlers of Newbury, living there before 1637. He died in Newbury May 25, 1647. Nothing is known of his wife.

Children:—

2—i. Joan², b. Jan. 29, 1610; m. William Titcomb before 1640.

3—ii. John³, b. Nov. 9, 1613. See below (3).


*A "Breeches" Bible that once belonged to Richard Bartlett is now in possession of Rev. William Bartlett of Lowell, to whom it was given by his father, Rev. Samuel C. Bartlett, late president of Dartmouth college, who received it from Miss Elizabeth G. Hoyt. The family record contained in the volume reads as follows:—

"Richard Bartlett Bought this book Anno Domini 1612."

"I Richard Bartlett writ this for the age of my children "

"Joan² borne in Januarey 29. 1610 Wensday 8 of the cloke at nyght."

"John Bart borne the 9. of November 1613. a. 11. of. the Clok in the day"

"Thomas Bart borne . Januarey 22 1615 "

"Richard was borne october the 3i, 1621, Wensday, mor 3 clok"

"Cris B the 25. of febru. being yt yeare S Mathias 1623 between 12 & 1 in the morn"

"Anne Bart was borne the 26. of februarye being sonday about . 12 of the clocke in the yeare 1625."

—Horace I. Bartlett, Esq., Newburyport.

GENEALOGY.

6—v. Christopher⁶, b. Feb. 25, 1623. See below (6).

7—vi. Anne⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1625.

3

John Bartlett⁸, born Nov. 9, 1613, probably in England. He was a shoemaker and cordwinder, and lived in Newbury. He married Joanna ——, who died in Newbury April 13, 1678. He died Feb. 5, 1678-9, having devised his homestead to his son John.

Children, probably born in Newbury:

8—i. Jane⁹; m. William Bolton Jan. 16, 1654; and d. Sept. 6, 1659.

9—ii. John³, b. about 1639. See below (9).

5

Richard Bartlett⁹, born Oct. 31, 1621, probably in England. He was a shoemaker, cordwainer and yeoman, and lived at first at Oldtown in Newbury, removing to Bartlett's corner near Deer island, at the Merrimack river. He is said to have been a facetious and intelligent man; and was for several years a deputy to the general court. He married Abigail ——. She died March 8, 1686-7; and he died in 1698, his will, dated April 19, 1695, being proved July 18, 1698.

Children, born in Newbury:

10—i. Samuel⁵, b. Feb. 20, 1645-6. See below (10).


13—iv. Abigail⁸, b. March 14, 1653; m. John Emery of Newbury May 27, 1700; and d. in 1723.

*David W. Hoyt places Jane in this family, but the writer has discovered no evidence indicating the relationship.
16—vii. Rebecca⁴, b. May 23, 1661; m. Isaac Bayley of Newbury Sept. 5, 1700; and d. in 1723.

6

Christopher Bartlett², b. Feb. 25, 1623, probably in England. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married, first, Mary —— April 17, 1645, in Newbury; and she died there Dec. 24, 1660. He married, second, Mary Hoyt Dec. 17, 1663, in Newbury; and died March 15, 1669-70. She survived him, and married, secondly, Richard Martin in 1674, being Mrs. Martin in 1695.

Children, born in Newbury:

17—i. Mary¹, b. Oct. 15, 1647; m. John Ash (also called Nash) 14: 6: 1667, in Salisbury; lived in Amesbury; and was his widow, of Amesbury, in 1709.
18—ii. Anne³, b. Sept. 28, 1650; m., first, Edward Richardson Oct. 28, 1673; and, second, John Weed of Newbury between 1683 and 1686; and was living in 1712.
19—iii. Martha², b. March 7, 1653; m. Thomas Stevens April 15, 1670.
20—iv. Christopher³, b. June 21, 1655. See below (20).
22—vi. Francis³, administration was granted on his estate Nov. 13, 1695.

9

John Bartlett³, born in Newbury about 1639. He was a shoemaker and cordwainer, and lived in Newbury. He married Sarah Knight of Newbury March 6, 1659-60; and died, “very suddenly,” in Newbury, Jan. 13, 1707. She survived him, and was his widow, of Newbury, in 1717. In 1699, Mr. Bartlett conveyed real estate to “my kinsman Andrew Downer of Newbury, who has for a long time dwelt with me,” to recompense him for his services.

Child, born in Newbury:

24—i. Gidrom⁴, b. Dec. 18, 1660; and d. before 1709, leaving no issue.

Samuel Bartlett³, born in Newbury Feb. 20, 1645-6. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Newbury. He was a zealous opposer of the administration of Governor Andros; and at the crisis of the rebellion speedily rode his horse to Boston, assisting in imprisoning Sir Edmund. He married Elizabeth Titcomb May 23, 1671, and she died Aug. 26, 1690. He died May 15, 1732, aged eighty-six.

Children, born in Newbury:

25—i. Elizabeth⁴, b. May 13, 1672; m. Joshua Brown before 1720; and both were living in 1732.
26—ii. Abigail⁴, b. April 14, 1674; m. Abraham Merrill, jr., of Newbury, husbandman (pub. Oct. 7, 1696); and was living in 1724.
27—iii. Samuel⁴, b. March 28, 1676. See below (27).
28—iv. Sarah⁴, b. July 7, 1678; lived at home, unmarried, in 1732.
31—vii. Tirzah⁴, b. Jan. 20, 1683-4; m. Josiah Sawyer of Newbury, cordwainer, Jan. 22, 1707; and both were living in 1732.
32—viii. Lydia⁴, b. Nov. 5, 1687; m. Rev. Matthias Plant of Newbury Dec. 27, 1722; and d., his widow, Oct. 8, 1753, aged sixty-five.

Richard Bartlett³, born in Newbury Feb. 21, 1648-9. He was a yeoman, currier and cordwainer, and lived in Newbury. He married Hannah Emery Nov. 18, 1673. She died May 1, 1705, aged fifty; and he died April 17, 1724, aged seventy-five.

Children, born in Newbury:

33—i. Hannah⁴, b. Nov. 8, 1674; d. June 17, 1676.
38—vi. Joseph⁴, b. Nov. 18, 1685. See below (38).
39—VII. Hannah, m. John Ordway of Newbury, cordwainer, Dec. 28, 1706; and both were living in 1724.

40—VIII. Samuel, b. May 2, 1689. See below (40).

41—IX. Stephen, b. April 21, 1691. See below (41).

42—X. Josiah, weaver; lived in Newbury, except from 1739 to 1742 when he lived in Amesbury; m. Elizabeth Bartlett (60) April 13, 1725; he d., childless, in 1746, his will, dated Oct. 10, 1745, being proved Sept. 15, 1746; he belonged to the Third church in Newbury, to which he bequeathed twenty pounds; she d., his widow, in 1753, her will, dated July 31, 1753, being proved Nov. 12, 1753; she also belonged to the Third church in Newbury, to which she bequeathed a silver tankard.

43—XI. Thomas, b. July 14, 1693. See below (43).

44—XII. Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1697; m. Josiah Hills of Newbury Sept. 30, 1718; and she was his widow in 1753.

12

Thomas Bartlett, born in Newbury Sept. 7, 1650. He lived in Newbury, and married Titza Titcomb Nov. 21, 1685. He died April 6, 1689; and she married, secondly, James Ordway, jr., before Nov. 5, 1698.

Children, born in Newbury:—


46—II. Titza, b. March 29, 1689; m. Hathorne Coker of Newbury, yeoman, Dec. 17, 1708; and both were living in 1723.

14

John Bartlett, born in Newbury June 22, 1655. He was a tanner and innholder, and lived in Newbury. He married, first, Mary Rust Sept. 29, 1680; and she was living in 1693. He married, second, Dorcas Phillips of Rowley Nov. 13, 1710; and she died Jan. 18, 1719, aged fifty-two. He died May 24, 1736, at the age of eighty.

Children, born in Newbury:—


49—III. Mary, b. Apr. 7, 1683; m. John Bailey July —, 1700; and d. March 19, 1707-8, aged twenty-three.

50—IV. Nathaniel, b. April 18, 1685. See below (50).

51—V. Dorothy, b. Aug. 13, 1686; m. John Ropes of Salem June 6, 1707; and was living in 1733.

52—VI. Sarah, b. Nov. 27, 1687; m. Joseph Fowler of Ipswich Dec. —, 1707; and d. before 1733.


54—VIII. Nathan, b. Dec. 23, 1691; tanner; lived in Kittery, Me., as late as 1752.

55—IX. Abigail, b. Aug. 12, 1693; m. Samuel Goodhue of Exeter (pub. Sept. 7, 1717); and was living in 1733.

56—X. Alice, b. March 18, 1694-5; and d. before 1733, probably unmarried.

57—XI. Mary, m. Joseph Jacobs of Ipswich Jan. 12, 1722-3; and d. before 1733.

58—XII. Gibbon, b. about 1703. See below (58).

59—XIII. Seth, See below (59).

60—XIV. Elizabeth, m. Josiah Bartlett (42) April 13, 1725.

61—XV. Rebecca, m. Dea. Daniel Coffin of Newbury July 15, 1725; and was living in 1753.

20

Christopher Bartlett, born in Newbury June 11, 1655. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Newbury until 1686, when he settled in Haverhill, where he afterward resided, being called a planter. He married Deborah Weed of Haverhill Nov. 29, 1677; and died in Haverhill April 14, 1711. She survived him, and married, secondly, Serg. John Kimball, in Amesbury, Dec. (? ) 7, 1715.

Children;—


63—II. Deborah, b. June 23, 1680, in Newbury; pub. to Ephraim Blasdell, in Amesbury, July 9, 1703.

64—III. Mary, b. April 17, 1682, in Newbury; m. John Stevens, jr., May 30, 1701.


66—V. Martha, pub. to Henry Blasdell, in Amesbury, May 7, 1709.

67—VI. Lydia, b. April 19, 1688, in Haverhill; m. Samuel Burbank about 1708.


Abigail Ropes of Salem Nov. 21, 1706; and she died in Newbury May 16, 1727, aged forty-six. He married, second, widow Sarah Bayley of Newbury Sept. 27, 1727; and he died Nov. 3, 1753, aged seventy-three. She was his wife in 1732.

Children, born in Newbury:

86—i. Enos, b. Feb. 7, 1707; tanner, cordwainer and yeoman; lived in Newbury; m. Mary Ordway of Newbury Jan. 28, 1730-1; probably no issue; he d. May 1, 1776; and she survived him.

87—ii. Benjamin, b. Feb. 21, 1708. See below (87).

88—iii. Abigail, b. Sept. 9, 1710; m. Edmund Bayley of Newbury May 22, 1739; and d. Jan. 21, 1757.

89—iv. Lydia, b. April 9, 1712; d. Feb. 23, 1713.

90—v. Lydia, b. July 2, 1715; m. Nathaniel Cheney, jr., of Newbury Aug. 19, 1741; and was living in 1776.

91—vi. Sarah, b. Sept. 28, 1717; m. Sargent Smith Feb. 5, 1754.

92—vii. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 13, 1720; cordwainer; lived in Newbury as late as 1759; and was living in 1776.


30

Thomas Bartlett, born in Newbury Aug. 13, 1681. He was a tanner, and lived in Newbury. He married Sarah Webster of Salisbury Feb. 14, 1710-1; and she died Jan. 17, 1726-7. He died May 4, 1744. His estate was valued at £4830. He owned land in Falmouth (now Portland) and Narragansett Township No. 1 (now Buxton), Maine, and in Kingston, N. H. Among his local possessions was Deer island in the Merrimack river, which he bought in 1727.

Children, born in Newbury:

94—i. Israel, b. April 30, 1712. See below (92).

95—ii. Tabitha, b. Nov. 17, 1713; lived in Newbury; and d. unmarried, administration being granted on her estate Feb. 1, 1779.

96—iii. Enoch, b. April 5, 1715. See below (90).


29

Richard Bartlett, born in Newbury Feb. 23, 1679-80. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Newbury. He married, first,
100—vii. Thomas, b. Sept. 16, 1723. See below (100).

34

Capt. Richard Bartlett, born in Newbury Oct. 20, 1676. He was a husbandman, miller and cordwainer, and was called "gentleman" in his latter years. He lived in Newbury, and married, first, Margaret Woodman of Newbury April 12, 1699. She died April 6, 1718, aged forty-one; and he married, second, Susannah, widow of Edmund Eastman of Salisbury, Dec. 8, 1720; and she was his wife in 1739. He died Feb. 10, 1749-50.

Children, born in Newbury:—
102—I. Richard, b. June 27, 1701. See below (102).
103—II. Joseph, b. Feb. 18, 1701-2; probably d. young.
105—IV. Christopher, b. Aug. 17, 1704. See below (105).
106—V. Hannah, b. Sept. 21, 1706; m. Benjamin Merrill (pub. Jan. 24, 1729-30) and d. before 1747.
107—VI. Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1709; m. Henry Hale of Newbury May 21, 1730; and was living in 1747.
108—VII. Judith, b. March 10, 1711-2; m. Moses Chase, 3d, of Newbury Dec. 9, 1736; and was living in 1747.
109—VIII. Elizabeth, b. March 5, 1714; m. Seth Chase of Newbury May 31, 1738; and was living in 1747.
110—IX. Margaret, b. Aug. 31, 1716; m. Isaac Pruts of Bradford March 10, 1735-6; and was living in 1747.
111—X. Joseph, b. April 10, 1723. See below (111).

35

John Bartlett, born in Newbury Sept. 23, 1678. He lived in Newbury, and was a tanner and weaver, being called "weaver John Bartlett" in 1723. He married Mary Ordway Nov. 18, 1701; and administration was granted on his estate June 1, 1741. She survived him, and died, his widow, April 6, 1755.

Children, born in Newbury:—
112—I. Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1702; m. Samuel Tompson (pub. July 23, 1727) and was living in 1741.
113—II. Hannah, b. Nov. 16, 1704; m. Richard Kelly, jr., of Newbury Dec. 16, 1725; and was living in 1741.
115—IV. Esther, b. Dec. 9, 1707; d., unmarried, June 3, 1742.
116—V. Anne, b. Oct. 31, 1709; unmarried in 1741.
118—VII. Rebecca, b. Oct. 25, 1712; m. Benjamin Kelly of Amesbury Oct. 7, 1736; and was living in 1741.
120—IX. Nathan, b. May 30, 1717. See below (120).

37

Dea. Daniel Bartlett, born in Newbury Aug. 8, 1682. He was a weaver and yeoman; and lived in Newbury. He married Abigail —— before 1705; and died May 4, 1756. She was his wife in 1746.

Children, born in Newbury:—
121—I. Daniel, b. March 22, 1705. See below (121).
122—II. Margaret, b. Sept. 16, 1707; m. Benjamin Moss, 3d, of Newbury Oct. 3, 1726; and was living in 1746.
124—IV. Abigail, b. Oct. 4, 1711; m. Thomas Merrill of Newbury June 19, 1729; and was living in 1746.
125—V. Lydia, b. Feb. 1, 1712; m. Jacob Giddins of Newbury Dec. 6, 1737; and was living in 1746.
126—VI. --- (dau.), b. Nov. 16, 1715; probably d. young.
127—VII. Mary (twin), b. Jan. 23, 1717; probably d. young.
129—IX. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 26, 1721; probably d. young.

38

Dea. Joseph Bartlett, born in Newbury Nov. 18, 1685. He was a soldier
at Exeter, being impressed, and stationed in the house of Capt. Simon Wainwright, Aug. 29, 1708, when the town was attacked by the Indians and a number of the inhabitants massacred and others carried into captivity. He was made captive by the Indians, and taken to Canada, where he was deprived of his freedom by the French until Oct. 5, 1712, when he started for home, arriving in Newbury Nov. 8, 1712.* He was a cordwainer and husbandman, and lived in Newbury until his marriage, when he settled in that part of Amesbury that became the present town of Newton, N. H., when the State line was determined in 1741. He married, first, Elizabeth Tukesberry, in Amesbury, Dec. 5, 1717; and she died Oct. 6, 1725, aged twenty-two.

He married, second, Sarah Hoyt April 27, 1721, and they were living at Newton in 1768, when he was called "esquire."

Children, born in Amesbury:—


131—II. Elizabeth, b. March 4, 1721-2.


134—V. Marcy, b. Dec. 27, 1726; m. his cousin Gov. Josiah Bartlett (153).

135—VI. Hannah, b. March 25, 1733.

136—VII. Marcy, b. April 16, 1736.

137—VIII. Richard, b. May 1, 1738.

138—IX. Ephraim, b. June 15, 1740.

139—X. Mathias, b. Sept. 26, 1742.

140—XI. Lydia, b. Feb. 27, 1745.

SAMUEL BARTLETT, born in Newbury May 2, 1689. He was a cordwainer, weaver and miller, and lived in Newbury. He married Judith Coffin of Newbury Jan. 2, 1716-7; and died in 1749, his will, dated Sept. 9, 1748, being proved Nov. 27, 1749. She survived him, and was his widow in 1759.

Children, born in Newbury:—

141—I. Affia, m. Joseph Bayley of Tewksbury Oct. 21, 1755.

142—II. Judith, b. Feb. 5, 1721; d. April 24, 1725.

143—III. Hannah, b. Oct. 24, 1724; probably d. young.


145—V. Tristram, b. Sept. 13, 1730; cordwainer; lived in Newbury; and d. Jan. 3, 1760, aged twenty-nine.


DEA. STEPHEN BARTLETT, born in Newbury April 21, 1691. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Newbury until 1716, when he removed to Amesbury. He married Hannah Webster of Salisbury Dec. 18, 1712. She died Jan. 15, 1768, aged seventy-five; and he died April 10, 1773, aged eighty-one.

Children:—


149—III. Joseph, b. April 18, 1720, in Amesbury. See below (150).

150—IV. Hannah, m. Aquilla Worthen Feb. 19, 1740-1; and was living in 1765.

151—V. Mary, d. July 27, 1729, aged four.

152—VI. Simeon, b. June 18, 1727, in Amesbury. See below (153).

153—VII. Josiah, b. Nov. 21, 1729, in Amesbury; studied medicine with Doctor Ordway of Amesbury, and at the

*For Joseph Bartlett's own account of his experiences, see Coffin's History of Newbury, page 331.
age of twenty-one commenced medical practice at Kingston, N. H. He became a popular and able physician; was appointed colonel of a regiment; and entered politics as a representative from his town to the assembly of his province in 1765. In 1775 he was a delegate to the Continental congress at Philadelphia, and in July following signed the Declaration of Independence. He was the first to vote for independence, and the second to sign the Declaration, the first signature being made by John Hancock, the president of the congress. He continued to attend the sessions of congress during the struggle for independence; and in 1780 was appointed chief-justice of the court of common pleas. In 1782, he was appointed a justice of the supreme court, and held the office until 1788, when he became chief-justice. He was a member of the convention, which assembled at New York in 1787, for devising a plan for the government of the United States, and of the convention that adopted it in 1788. He was chosen senator to the first congress, but declined the office because of infirmities. In 1790 and 1792; he was president of New Hampshire under the temporary constitution, and governor in 1792 and 1793, under the constitution of 1792, being the first governor of New Hampshire. He married his cousin, Mary Bartlett (134); and she died in 1789. He died May 19, 1795, aged sixty-five. They had nine children, three of them being sons and physicians.

43

Thomas Bartlett, born in Newbury July 14, 1695. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Newbury. He married Hannah Moody of Newbury Nov. 18, 1718; and she was living in 1767. He died in 1771, his will, dated Feb. 27, 1767, being proved May 28, 1771.

Children, born in Newbury:

154—i. Cutting, b. Feb. 21, 1719. See below (155).
155—ii. Abigail, b. June 7, 1721; m. James Pettingell of Newbury May 15, 1744; and was living in 1767.

158—v. Judith, b. Oct. 7, 1726; m. Samuel Cook of Newbury Feb. 18, 1745-6; and was living in 1767.
159—vi. Hannah, b. March 25, 1729; m. Thomas Bartlett (100) Dec. 21, 1763.
160—vii. Mary, b. April 11, 1731; m. Daniel Somerby Aug. 8, 1751; and was living in 1767.
161—viii. Sarah, b. Dec. 1, 1732; m. Joshua Coffin Jan. 21, 1755; and was living in 1767.
163—x. Parker, b. April 21, 1737; currier; lived in Newbury; administration granted on his estate July 10, 1771.
164—xi. Lydia, b. Feb. 22, 1738; m. Samuel Coffin of Newbury June 17, 1777.

48

John Bartlett, born in Newbury Jan. 24, 1682-3. He was a tanner, and lived in Amesbury. He married, first, Prudence Merrill Nov. 25, 1702 (7); and she died May 5, 1718. He married, second, Frances Kendrick of Newbury (published June 18, 1720), and died in 1752, his will, dated July 30, 1752, being proved Oct. 16, 1752. His wife Frances survived him. He had a granddaughter Elizabeth Chase in 1741.

Children, born in Amesbury:

166—i. Prudence, b. Sept. 10, 1704; lived in Amesbury; and, unmarried, in 1760, her will, dated Aug. 18, 1760, being proved Oct. 2, 1760.
167—ii. Mary, b. Aug. 18, 1706; was unmarried in 1752.
168—iii. Mehitable, m. Ebenezer Bean of Stratham about 1734; and was living in 1752.
169—iv. Dorothy, was unmarried in 1752.
170—v. Ehod. See below (171).
173—viii. Francis. See below (172).

50

Nathaniel Bartlett, born in Newbury April 18, 1685. He lived in Newbury until 1715, when he settled in Exeter, N. H. He married Meribah Little-
field of Kittery (published Sept. 22, 1705). Children, born in Newbury:—

175—II. JANE, b. March 17, 1708; published to John Ropes, 3d, of Salem, Mass., April 21, 1738.
176—III. PRISCILLA, b. June 20, 1709.
177—IV. MARY, b. Aug. 2 (67), 1710.

58

GIDEON BARTLETT, born in Newbury about 1703. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Newbury until after 1731, when he removed to Amesbury District (now Newton), N. H. He married Abigail Emery of Newbury Dec. 16, 1725. They were living in Amesbury District in 1746; and Coffin records that he died Sept. 29, 1793, aged ninety.

Children, born in Newbury:—

180—III. ELIPHALT, b. June 26, 1731.

59

SETH BARTLETT, born in Newbury. He was a tanner and currier, and lived in Newbury. He married Susannah Merrill (published Oct. 5, 1728); and died in 1759, his will, dated Jan. 1, 1759, being proved April 9, 1759. She survived him.

Children, born in Newbury:—

181—I. SETH, b. May 23, 1731. See below (187).
182—II. NATHAN, b. Sept. —, 1749; living in 1759.

62

CAPT. CHRISTOPHER BARTLETT, born in Newbury Feb. 26, 1678-9. He lived in Haverhill, where he was an innholder, until 1740, when he removed to Bradford, where he was a cordwainer and yeoman. He married, first, Susannah Griffin of Bradford Sept. 9, 1703; and she died Feb. 2, 1712-3. He married, second, Mary Clement Feb. 11, 1717-8; and she died Oct. 10, 1735. He married, third, Rachel Hazeltine of Bradford March 24, 1735-6; and died before 1765.

She died, his widow, Sept. 25, 1774, at the age of eighty-two.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

184—II. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 25, 1706. See below (184).
185—III. JOHN, b. Nov. 24, 1708.
188—VI. MARY, b. Oct. 21, 1720.
189—VII. CHRISTOPHER, b. Aug. 2, 1722.

76

SAMUEL BARTLETT, born in Newbury Nov. 16, 1705. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Newbury. He married Elizabeth Brown of Newbury Jan. 17, 1736-7. He was living in 1753.

Children, born in Newbury:—

192—II. ABIGAIL, b. March 17, 1740.

80

DAVID BARTLETT, born in Newbury March 7, 1713. He was a yeoman and tailor, and lived in Newbury. He married Priscilla Huldgate Jan. 31, 1754. She was his wife in 1766, and died before 1791. He died in 1796, his will, dated April 28, 1791, being proved May 30, 1796.

Children, born in Newbury:—

193—I. PRISCILLA, b. March 28, 1756; m. John Davis of Newbury April 18, 1784; and they were living in 1807.
194—II. JAMES, b. May 15, 1758; m. in Newbury July 29, 1765.
196—IV. JACOB, b. June 12, 1766; yeoman; lived in Newbury; probably never married; and d. Jan. 6, 1832, insolvent.

82

JONATHAN BARTLETT, born in Newbury July 31, 1717. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Newbury. He married Mary Jones Oct. 12, 1749. They were living in Newbury in 1780.

Children, born in Newbury:—

197—I. ELIZABETH, b. July 22, 1750; m. — Stewart; and was living in 1820.
198—II. JUDITH, b. Jan. 5, 1752; m. — Stearns; and d. before 1820.
BARTLETT GENEALOGY.

199—III. JOHN\(^a\), b. July 5, 1754; lived in West parish in Newbury, being the town of Parsons when he d. Sept. 12, 1819, probably unmarried.

200—IV. MARY\(^a\), b. March 4, 1756; m. — Haseltine; and was living in 1820.

201—V. PELATIAH\(^a\), b. May 6, 1758.

202—VI. EVAN\(^a\), b. July 12, 1760; yeoman; and lived in Hebron, N. H., in 1819.

203—VII. JONATHAN\(^a\), b. Aug. 28, 1763.

87

Benjamin Bartlett\(^b\), born in Newbury Feb. 21, 1708. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Jemima Parkhus of Weston (published Aug. 27, 1737). He died before July 25, 1785, when administration was granted on his estate. She survived him, and died before 1789.

Children, born in Newbury:—

204—I. ELIZABETH\(^b\), b. June 4, 1740.

205—II. ENOS\(^b\), b. June 9, 1741. See below (205).

206—III. ABIGAIL\(^b\), b. May 11, 1744; living in 1789; probably unmarried.

207—IV. JOHN\(^b\), b. June 10, 1746; yeoman; lived in Newbury; m. Mary —— before 1786.

208—V. ISAAC\(^b\), b. Oct. 21, 1749. See below (208).

209—VI. SARAH\(^b\), b. Nov. 10, 1751; m. Frederick Lewis of Deerfield, N. H. ("but very lately of Newbury") Sept. 22, 1777; and d. before 1786.

210—VII. JEMIMA\(^b\), b. Jan. 17, 1755; living in 1789, probably unmarried.

94

Capt. Israel Bartlett\(^b\), born in Newbury April 30, 1712. He was a tanner, and lived in Newbury, except from 1738 to 1746, when he resided in Nottingham, N. H., being called "esquire." He married Love Hall May 7, 1738; and died May —, 1754, aged forty-two. He had a pew in Queen Ann's chapel, and a negro man and girl. His wife survived him, and married, secondly, Joshua Lunt before 1758, being alive in 1761.

Children:—

211—I. JOSEPH HALL\(^b\), b. March 7, 1739, in Nottingham, N. H. See below (211).

212—II. SARAH\(^b\), b. Nov. 25, 1741, in Nottingham; m., first, Col. Windborn Adams, who was killed at battle of Saratoga; and, second, Col. —— Hobart of Exeter, N. H.; lived in Durham, N. H., in 1764; and d. in Exeter about 1823. She had no issue.

213—III. THOMAS\(^b\), b. Oct. 22, 1745, in Nottingham; m. Sarah, dau. of Gen. Joseph Cilley, Aug. 19, 1773; lived in Nottingham; was lieutenant-colonel under General Stark at the surrender of Burgoyne, and in command of a regiment at West Point at the time of Arnold's betrayal; member of the New Hampshire state legislature, being speaker of the house; and judge of the court of common pleas. He had twelve children; and d. June 30, 1805, aged fifty-nine. She d. Dec. 7, 1833, aged seventy-six.

214—IV. ISRAEL\(^b\), b. May 8, 1748, in Newbury. See below (214).


216—VI. JOSIAH\(^b\), b. March 13, 1753; clothier; lived in Lee, N. H., in 1784; married Ruth ——; and had nine children.

96

Enoch Bartlett\(^b\), born in Newbury April 5, 1715. He was a tanner until 1750, and subsequently merchant and esquire, and lived in Newbury until his marriage, in 1750, when he settled in Haverhill. He married, first, Anna Bayley of Haverhill April 27, 1749; and she died Jan. 23, 1750, aged twenty-three. He married, second, Katherine Dummer of Newbury Aug. 21, 1755; and she died Nov. 19, 1761. He married, third, Parnel —— before 1769; and died Jan. —, 1789. She survived him.

Children, born in Haverhill:—


218—II. ELIZABETH\(^b\), b. July 6, 1756; m. Nathaniel Sparhawk of Salem April 24, 1780; and d. before 1786.

219—III. Enoch\(^b\), b. Dec. 28, 1758; d. before 1773.

220—IV. KATHERINE\(^b\), b. July 14, 1761; lived in Haverhill in 1782; and probably d. before 1786.
THOMAS BARTLETT5, born in Newbury Sept. 16, 1723. He was a tanner and yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Hannah Bartlett Dec. 21, 1763; and died Feb. —, 1782. She was his wife in 1781.

Child, born in Newbury:—
221-i. Nehemiah6, b. Sept. 20, 1764. See below (222).

RICHARD BARTLETT5, born in Newbury June 27, 1701. He was a husbandman and carpenter, and lived in Newbury. He married Sarah Chase of Newbury Dec. 5, 1723; and died before 1773. She survived him, and died, his widow, administration being granted on her estate Aug. 31, 1773.

Children, born in Newbury:—
222-i. Stephen6, b. Nov. 9, 1724.
223-ii. Richard6, b. Nov. 5, 1726.
224-iii. Martha6, b. Nov. 3, 1728.
225-iv. Sarah6, b. July 6, 1731.
227-vi. Mary6, b. Aug. 21, 1736.

CHRISTOPHER BARTLETT5, born in Newbury Aug. 17, 1704. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Newbury until 1738, when he removed to Bradford. He lived in Bradford until 1752, when he settled in Chester, N. H. He married Esther Kelley of Newbury March 8, 1724-5.

Children:—
229-i. Elizabeth6, b. Dec. 28, 1725, in Newbury.
231-iii. Anne6, b. Dec. 25, 1730, in Newbury.

Josiah BARTLETT5, born in Newbury April 10, 1723. He was a husbandman, and lived in Newbury. He married, first, Lydia Hale of Newbury June 19, 1744; and she died May 31, 1766. He married, second, Apphia Dole Aug. 18, 1767; and she was his wife in 1769. He died in 1802, his will, dated July 10, 1802, being proved Nov. 9, 1802.

Children, born in Newbury:—
235-ii. ——, b. Oct. 23, 1746; and "died immediately."
239-vi. Lydia6, b. Oct. 25, 1754.
241-viii. Susanna6, b. Oct. 20, 1756; m. John Emery, jr., of Newbury (pub. Dec. 19, 1781); and was living in 1802.
242-ix. Lydia6, b. Dec. 4, 1758; m. Ebenezer Moody of Newbury Nov. 6, 1784; and was living in 1802.
243-x. —— (son), b. Sept. 17, 1760; d. Sept. 17, 1760.
244-xi. Richard6, b. Jan. 21, 1760; living in 1802.
245-xii. Ezekiel6, b. July 21, 1764; living in 1802.


Children, born in Salisbury:—
249-iv. Zipporah6, b. Sept. 6, 1741.
251-vi. Richard6, b. April 18, 1750.

MOSES BARTLETT5, born in Newbury Jan. 2, 1714. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Judith Rogers of Newbury May 17, 1744; and she died between 1771 and 1800. He died in 1804, his will, dated June 14, 1800, being proved May 10, 1804.

Children, born in Newbury:—
252-i. Moses6, b. Feb. 10, 1744-5; was living in 1800, when, in his father's will, land was devised to him in Deerfield, N. H. 253-ii. John6, b. Oct. 9, 1746; lived in Newbury, yeoman, non compos, 1804.
254-iii. Judith6, b. July 8, 1748; probably d. before 1800.
255—IV. Abiel, b. Sept. 16, 1751; was living in 1800, when, in his father's will, land in Deerfield, N. H., was devised to him.

256—V. Hannah, b. June 14, 1753; d. Sept. 16, 1770, aged seventeen.

257—VI. Mary, b. Oct. 18, 1755; m. James Delpratt (or, Dilpratt), resident in Newbury, April 9, 1778; and was his widow, of Newbury, in 1804.

258—VII. Humphrey, b. May 6, 1760. See below (258).

120

Nathan Bartlett, born in Newbury May 30, 1717. He lived in Newbury, and married Joanna Flanders of Salisbury March 5, 1740-1. He died June 10, 1801, aged eighty-four.

Child, born in Salisbury:—


121

Daniel Bartlett, born in Newbury March 22, 1705. He was a weaver and yeoman, and lived in that part of Newbury that was incorporated as Newburyport in 1764. He married, first, Alice Sargent of Amesbury Jan. 7, 1730-1; probably, second, Hephzibah—before 1739-40; and, third, Sarah Tewksbury of Amesbury Nov. (Dec.? 8, 1760; and died in Newbury Sept. 28, 1786, aged eighty-one. His wife Sarah survived him.

Children, born in Newbury:—


261—II. John, b. Dec. 30, 1733; yeoman; lived in Deerin, N. H.; m. Hephzibah Stevens Jan. 18, 1763, and they were living in 1788.

262—III. Abigail, b. June 21, 1737; lived in Newbury; and d., unmarried, in 1797, her will, dated March 24, 1795, being proved April 3, 1797.

263—IV. Hannah, b. April 14, 1739; m. Joshua Kent of Newburyport (pub. March 12, 1768).

264—V. Elizabeth, b. March 18, 1742; m. John West of Bradford (pub. Sept. 20, 1766) and they were living in Bradford in 1788.


266—VII. Jacob, b. May 19, 1747. See below (266).

267—VIII. Alice, b. Sept. 19, 1761; m. Benjamin Chase, jr., of Newbury (pub. Oct. 17, 1781); and lived in Sandown, N. H.

268—IX. Molly, b. Sept. 3, 1763.

123

Joseph Bartlett, born in Newbury Oct. 29, 1709. He was a cooper, cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Sarah Adams of Newbury Jan. 5, 1735-6; and died June 18, 1787, leaving a widow.

Children, born in Newbury:—

269—I. Eunice, b. March 22, 1737; probably d. between 1755 and 1787.

270—II. Joseph, b. Feb. 27, 1738. See below (270).

271—III. Sarah, b. March 29, 1741; m. Stephen Adams of Newbury Dec. 8, 1761 (2?); and was living in 1790.

272—IV. Judith, b. Dec. 20, 1743; m. Ichabod Coffin of Newbury Aug. 21, 1775; and was living in 1790.

144

Samuel Bartlett, born in Newbury Jan. 29, 1727. He was a yeoman and cordwainer, and lived in Newbury. He married Rachel Coffin Sept. 30, 1756; and died in 1765, his will, dated Feb. 28, 1765, being proved April 15, 1765. She survived him; married, second, William White of Newburyport before 1767, and died before 1777. He had a pew in Rev. Mr. Noble's meeting-house.

Children, born in Newbury:—

273—I. Judith, b. July 9, 1757; m. Moses March of Newbury, husbandman, Jan. 6, 1777.

274—II. Tristram Coffin, b. Jan. 12, 1759; and d. between 1773 and 1777.


148

Capt. Stephen Bartlett, born in Amesbury Aug. 31, 1717. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Amesbury. He married Ruth Currier March 26, 1741; and died Feb. 5, 1769, aged fifty-one. She was his widow in 1773.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

276—I. Mary, b. Oct. 29, 1742; m. Timothy Pillsbury before 1773; and d. before 1811.

277—II. Judith, b. Dec. 29, 1744; unmarried in 1811.

278—III. Ruth, b. May 13, 1747; m. —— Mornill between 1773 and 1811.

279—IV. Miriam, b. Dec. 16, 1749; perhaps d. before 1811.
280-v. Hannah⁴, b. Nov. 9, 1752; m. Spencer Blaisdell before 1773.
281-vi. Stephen⁴, eldest son in 1773 (under age); and d. before 1811; when Mary Bartlett was his heir.
282-vii. Marmaduke⁵, b. Dec. 10, 1757; m. Isaac Bagley of Newbury Feb. 20, 1781; and was living in 1811.

149

Joseph Bartlett⁵, born in Amesbury April 18, 1720. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Jane Colby Dec. 1, 1743; and died in 1753, administration being granted to his widow Jane June 18, 1753.

Children, born in Amesbury:—
286-ii. Nicholas⁶, b. Aug. 20, 1748; boatbuilder, 1774; lived in Amesbury in 1774; m. Molly ——.
288-iv. Ichabod Colby⁶, b. March 10, 1753. See below (288).

152

Simeon Bartlett⁵, born in Amesbury June 18, 1727. He was a yeoman; and lived in Amesbury. He married, first, Elizabeth George; and she died July 15, 1749. He married, second, Hannah Herbert, in Salisbury, July 4, 1754; and she was his wife in 1796. He died March 13, 1798, aged seventy. He was a patriot of the Revolution, and an original grantee of Warner, N. H.

Children, born in Amesbury:—
290-ii. Richard⁶, b. May 27, 1755; lived in Warner, N. H., yeoman, 1798; and was living in 1811.
291-iii. Susannah⁶, b. Feb. 8, 1757; m. Adam Morrill, esq., of Amesbury before 1811.
294-vi. Simeon⁶, b. Oct. 8, 1762; lived in Warner; and d. before 1811.
295-vii. Levi⁶, b. Oct. 17, 1764; brain fever caused the loss of his reason when young; and he was accidentally burned to death about 1800.
296-viii. Mary (or, Molly)⁶, d., unmarried, before 1811.
297-ix. Rhoda⁶, b. April 13, 1768; m. Benjamin Little, esq., of Boscawen Nov. 25, 1790.

154

Cutting Bartlett⁵, born in Newbury Feb. 21, 1719. He was a cordwainer, and lived in that part of Newbury which was incorporated as Newburyport in 1764. He married, first, Anna Moulton of Newbury Aug. 27, 1745; and, second, Hannah Brown Nov. 7, 1763. He died in 1777, administration being granted on his estate Oct. 18, 1777. His wife Hannah survived him, and was of Newburyport, his widow, in 1782.

Children:—
300-iii. Cutting⁶, b. Aug. 8, 1764, in Newburyport.
304-vii. Sarah⁶ (twin), b. April 26, 1773, in Newburyport; unmarried, of Newburyport, in 1792.
305-viii. Elizabeth⁶ (twin), b. April 26, 1773, in Newburyport; unmarried, of Newburyport, in 1792.

156

Edmund Bartlett⁵, born in Newbury March 3, 1723. He was a cordwainer,
and lived in that part of Newbury that was incorporated as Newburyport in 1764. He married, first, Hannah Hall of Newbury Oct. 3, 1745; and she died Sept. 14, 1753. He married, second, Mary Marsh of Haverhill Oct. 2, 1754. He died in 1804, his will, dated July 29, 1793, being proved Dec. 6, 1804; and his widow Mary died May 27, 1813, aged eighty-eight.

Children:


309—iii. Edmund, merchant; lived in Newburyport, 1799.


313—vii. Ebenezer, b. June 20, 1767, in Newburyport; living in 1793.


162

Thomas Bartlett, born in Newbury Feb. 2, 1734. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Newbury until about 1770, when he settled in Deering, N. H., where he was living in 1773. He married Dolly (or, Dorothy) Blaisdell of Amesbury June 19, 1760.

Children, born in Newbury:


170

Ehod Bartlett, born in Amesbury. He was a tanner and yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Elizabeth before 1740; and she was his wife in 1792. He died in 1792, his will, dated May 8, 1792, being proved Dec. 31, 1792.

Children, born in Amesbury:

317—i. Elizabeth, b. April 16, 1740; probably d. young.

318—ii. Lydia, b. July 18, 1743; probably d. young.

319—iii. John, b. April 26, 1746; lived in Amesbury, tanner, 1793.

320—iv. Hannah, b. May 15, 1748; m. Merrill before 1792.


322—vi. Prudence, b. May 4, 1753; m. Ordway before 1792.

323—vii. Jane, b. May 20, 1755; living, 1792.

324—viii. Edmund, b. March 16, 1758; gentleman; lived in Amesbury, 1793.

325—ix. Abner, b. Nov. 4, 1760; husbandman and cordwainer; lived in Amesbury; and m. Martha —— before 1794.

173

Francis Bartlett, born in Amesbury. He was a tanner and lived in Amesbury. He married Mary —— about 1743; and died April 21, 1802.

Children, born in Amesbury:

326—i. Sarah, b. May 30, 1744.

327—ii. John, b. Sept. 7, 1746; d. young.

328—iii. Dorothy, b. Sept. 28, 1748.


181

Seth Bartlett, born in Newbury May 23, 1731. He lived in Newbury, and was a tanner and currier. He married Rebecca Ordway Jan. 22, 1754; and they were living in Newbury in 1777.

Children, born in Newbury:

332—i. Sarah, b. Nov. 10, 1754.


334—iii. Benjamin, b. March 19, 1760.

335—iv. Abigail, b. May 1 (?), 1762.


184

Nathaniel Bartlett, born in Haverhill Aug. 25, 1706. He was a yeoman, and lived in Haverhill. He married Sarah Johnson April 16, 1729; and was living in Haverhill in 1738.

Children, born in Haverhill:


195

David Bartlett, born in Newbury Jan. 16, 1760. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Susannah Follansbe of Newbury Sept. 10, 1785.
Children, born in Newbury:

343—i. Lydia, b. Aug. 21, 1786.


345—iii. Mary Walker, b. Feb. 11, 1795.


205

Enos Bartlett, born in Newbury June 9, 1741. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Sarah ——; and he was living in Newbury in 1793.

Children, born in Newbury:

348—i. John, b. March 25, 1769. See below (348).

349—ii. Isaac, b. March 25, 1774.

350—iii. Jonas, b. April 7, 1777; cordwainer; lived in Newbury; m. Hannah Plumer Dole of Newbury May 18, 1800; and was living in 1808.

351—iv. Enos, b. Jan. 9, 1779; yeoman; lived in Newbury; administration was granted on his estate Feb. 2, 1808. He left a widow, but probably no children.

208

Isaac Bartlett, born in Newbury Oct. 21, 1749. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Rebecca Sargent of Haverhill (published Dec. 6, 1776). He was living in Newbury in 1797; and administration was granted on his estate Aug. 5, 1805, to his widow Rebecca Bartlett of Newbury.

Children, born in Newbury:

352—i. Benjamin, b. April 28, 1786.

353—ii. Hannah (twin), b. Nov. 12, 1789.

354—iii. Anna (twin), b. Nov. 12, 1789.


211

Joseph Hall Bartlett, born in Nottingham, N. H., March 7, 1739. He was a tanner and leather dresser, and lived in Newbury, Mass. He married Ruth Gould about 1767; and died May 18, 1800, at Bartlett's cove, Newbury, now Newburyport. She survived him. He devised his tanyard to his son Israel.

Children, born in Newbury:


357—ii. Mary Smith, b. March 30, 1771; m. John Burrill of Newburyport Jan. 13, 1791.


HON. ISRAEL BARTLETT, born in Newbury May 8, 1748. He was a goldsmith, and lived in Haverhill. For some years he was a state senator. He married Tabitha Walker June 8, 1775; and she died Dec. 18, 1824. He died April 21, 1838.

Children, born in Haverhill:

359—i. Samuel, b. Aug. 25, 1777; m. Sally Kimball of Bradford, and d. in Cuba June 27, 1825.

360—ii. Enoch, b. Feb. 17, 1779; merchant; lived in Roxbury, where he originated the Bartlett pear; m. first, Sarah Bass of Randolph; and, second, Abbie Kane De Wolf of Nova Scotia; and d. June 25, 1860, aged eighty-one.

361—iii. Mary, b. Dec. 21, 1780; m. Thomas Odiorne of Boston Dec. 2, 1799; and d. May 14, 1807.


363—v. James, b. April 21, 1785; m. Hannah Woodbury of Haverhill; and d. in Boston Sept. 18, 1809.

364—vi. John, b. May 16, 1787; lived in Haverhill; and d., unmarried, March 4, 1869, being well versed in conchology.

365—vii. Sarah, b. Feb. 4, 1790; d. in Haverhill, unmarried, June 21, 1853.

366—viii. George, b. Aug. 23, 1792; lived in Cuba, being a planter there; m. Widow Caroline Burrows; and d. at Sagua La Grande April 4, 1849.


HON. BAILEY BARTLETT, born in Haverhill Jan. 18, 1750. He received a common school education, which was greatly improved by a taste for reading. He was interested in agriculture and mechanics, and he turned out, for recreation, some beautiful pieces of furniture. He was a friend of John and Samuel Adams, boarding with them in Philadelphia when the Declaration of Independence was made, in July, 1776; and was present in the yard of Congress Hall when it was proclaimed. In 1783 he was
a member of the legislature, and in 1789 a state senator. He was sheriff of the county from 1789 until his death, a period of forty-one years, except for six months in 1812; and was also county treasurer. He was a member of the convention that adopted the constitution of the United States, and of that which was called to amend the State constitution in 1820. From 1797 to 1801, he was a member of congress; one of the sessions being the last at Philadelphia, and the other the first held in Washington. Sheriff Bartlett married Peggy White Nov. 21, 1786. At the age of eighty he was on duty in court during the Knapp trial at Salem, and after sentence had been pronounced, he yielded to the strain upon him, and on reaching home took his bed, living nineteen days, and dying Sept. 9, 1830. His wife died Oct. 14, 1839.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

368—i. Anna Bailey, b. Aug. 24, 1787; m. William Jarvis, esq., of Weathersfield, Vt.; and they were living in Weathersfield in 1831.

369—ii. Eliza, b. March 24, 1789; m. Joseph E. Sprague of Salem; and d. before 1831.

370—iii. Margaret (or, Peggy), b. Aug. 29, 1790; m. Dr. Rufus Longley of Haverhill before 1831; and lived to be aged.


373—vi. Bailey, b. Oct. 20, 1794; esquire; lived in Weathersfield, Vt., and Lawrence, Mass.; and m. Caroline Long of Hopkinton, N. H.


375—viii. Edwin, b. Dec. 22, 1796; m. Caroline E. Harrod of Portland, Me.; was promoter of many large enterprises in foreign countries; United States consul at Lima, Peru; and d., childless, at his estate on the Hudson in September, 1867.


377—x. Abigail Osgood, b. May 7, 1801; m. Rev. Mr. Kimball.

378—xi. Charles Leonard, b. Aug. 15, 1802; was a commission merchant in Boston.

379—xii. Mary Augusta, b. Aug. 16, 1804; m. Hon. John Tenney of Methuen; and d. Aug. —, 1837.


382—xv. Louisa Amelia, b. Oct. 17, 1809; m. Oliver Carlton of Salem; and d. June 20, 1840.

221

Nehemiah Bartlett, born in Newbury Sept. 20, 1764. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Abigail Moulton of Newbury Jan. 7, 1791; and she died Aug. 31, 1801, aged thirty-eight.

Children, born in Newbury:—


238

Josiah Bartlett, born in Newbury Nov. 2, 1751. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Newbury. He married Prudence Ordway of Newbury June 1, 1773; and was living in Newbury in 1802.

Children, born in Newbury:—

387—i. Stephen, b. April 19, 1774.

388—ii. —— (son), b. Sept. —, 1775.


392—vi. John Emery, b. Nov. 19, 1783; trader; lived in Newburyport, 1809.

258

Humphrey Bartlett, born in Newbury May 6, 1760. He lived in Newbury, and married Abigail Jackman of Newbury July 4, 1786.

Children, born in Newbury:—

393—i. Humphrey, b. April 15, 1787; and was living in 1804.

394—ii. Moses, b. April 21, 1789.


266

Jacob Bartlett, born in Newbury May 19, 1747. He married Hannah Sargeant of Bradford Dec. 15, 1772; and removed to Deering, N. H.
Child:—

397-1. Abigail?, living in 1795.

270

Joseph Bartlett6, born in Newbury Feb. 27, 1738. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Sarah Morse Oct. 12, 1762; and died in 1808, his will, dated Dec. 8, 1806, being proved Sept. 8, 1808. She survived him.

Children, born in Newbury:—

398-1. Eunice?, b. April 30, 1763; m. John Balch of Newbury March 1, 1783; and was his wife in 1808.
399-11. Hannah?, b. May 7, 1765; m. Charles Chase of Newbury Nov. 3, 1796; and was living in 1808.
400-111. Sarah?, b. Sept. 3, 1766; probably d. young.
401-IV. Joseph?, b. Aug. 19, 1768; probably d. young.
402-V. Judith?, b. Dec. 2, 1770; m. Edmund Little, jr., Aug. 20, 1789; and they were living in Newbury in 1806.
403-VII. Lydia?, b. Oct. 16, 1774; m. Oliver Pillsbury of Newbury Feb. 24, 1797; and was his wife in 1808.
404-VII. Dorothy?, b. Nov. 12, 1777; m. Nathaniel Perley of Haverhill Nov. 24, 1801; lived in Newbury until 1808, when they settled in Sauborton, N. H.; and she d. June 21, 1863.
405-VIII. Stephen?, b. Oct. 31, 1781; probably d. before 1806.

284

Enoch Bartlett6, born in Amesbury July 12, 1765. He was a joiner, and lived in Amesbury. He married Miss Mary Barnard Nov. 26, 1789; and she d. Nov. 11, 1807. He was living in 1811.

Children:—


285

Levi Bartlett6, born in Amesbury April 25, 1745. He was a cordwainer and shipwright, and lived in Amesbury. He married Apphia Osgood June 23, 1768, in Salisbury; and was living in Amesbury in 1791.

Child, born in Amesbury:—


288

Ichabod Colby Bartlett6, born in Amesbury March 10, 1753. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Amesbury. He married Sarah Morrill Aug. 1, 1774.

Child:—

409-1. Jonathan?, b. about 1775; d. Aug. 16, 1776, aged one year and seven months.

303

Abel Bartlett6, born in Newburyport Jan. 9, 1771. He lived in Newburyport, and married Miss Bridget Smith of Newburyport Jan. 4, 1794.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

411-II. Sally?, b. April 18, 1796.
412-III. Fanny?, b. Nov. 29, 1797.

307

William Bartlett6, born in Newbury Jan. 20, 1746. He was a cordwainer and merchant, and lived in Newburyport. He married widow Betty Coombs (born in England); and became wealthy. He was a founder of the Andover Theological Seminary.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

413-I. Edmund?, b. Dec. 1, 1775; m. Zilpah Gerrish Oct. —, 1801; and lived in Newburyport. "Bartlett Mall" was named in his honor.
416-IV. Hannah?, b. May 17, 1787.

312

Richard Bartlett6, born in Newbury Sept. 11, 1763. He was a merchant, and lived in Newburyport. He married Hannah Pettingell of Newburyport (published Feb. 24, 1787); and died in 1832, insolvent. She survived him.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

419-III. Hannah?, b. Sept. 25, 1791.
WILL OF REV. JAMES NOYES.

The will of Rev. James Noyes, teacher of the church in Newbury, was proved in the Salem court Nov. 26, 1656. The following copy is transcribed from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts, at Salem, volume III, leaf 56.

The Last will and Testament of James Noyes

my will is that my wife shall have the rule and ordering with the disposing of all my substance I have; while she keepeth herself in an unmarried condition, And That she will Take counsel of my Loving friends Cozen Thomas Parker my brother Nicholas Noyes & Wm Gerrish; But if she disposeth herself in way of marryage then my will is; That my friends above mentioned shall have the disposing of all for the portions of my wife And Children as they shall see meet; in witness hearof I have put my hand this 17th octob: 1656

Witnes James Noies
Wm Gerrish
Richard Browne
Robert Long.

WILL OF HUGH CHAPLIN.

The will of Hugh Chaplin of Rowley was proved in the Ipswich court March 31, 1657. The following copy is transcribed from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts, at Salem, volume III, leaf 104.

This 15 day of the firste month 1654

The laste will and Testament of Hew Chaplin of Rowlay in the Countie of Esexs bein sicke in bodie yet persite in memorie I commite my soule to God thorowgh Jefus Chriſte And for my out word eſtaite as followeth

Imprimis for my whole eſtaite is at the deſpofeng of my beloved wife Eleſabeth Chaplin Duringe the time she doth conſtew a widow provided she doweth nothing in deſpofeng of her eſtaite with out the Consent || of || Thomas Mighell Maxfiemillian Jewite Thomas Diconſon Hew Smith John Pickard But if my wife

NOTE.

Judith Barker married Daniel Hutchinson Nov. 10, 1730.—Andover town records.
marrie then my eftaite to be deffpofed of by thys five men afore mentioned as afe followeth if my eftaite be fourcere ponnds then my wife shal haue Thirtie ponnds And the rife of my eftaite to be devided equalie amongeft all my Children Onely my Eldelste sonne John Chaplin shal have the ponnod more then anye one of my children And my will is that my wife haue thirtie ponndes oute of fourcere ponndes and this proporcion to be cepe whether my eftaite be more or leffe

witness

Jofeph Jewett
John Pickard

PART OF SALEM IN 1700. NO. 10.
BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

The map on page 19 represents that part of Salem which was known in the early days as the plain, Salem plain, Mill plain, or Trask's plain. It runs from Blubber hollow to the Peabody line and from North river to Gallows' hill. The plan is drawn on a scale of four hundred and fifty feet to an inch.

The common land was divided into house lots in 1719, and the record of the vote of the commoners under which this was done was passed at a meeting held at the Town house in Salem, Feb. 2, 1718-9, and was as follows: "Voated that whereas there is Seuerall Petitions and others that are for Small Parcels of Land on Trask Plaine so Cald Itt is left to the first and Grand Commite to dispose of into Small House Lotts the Lands fronting to the Highway on Said Plaines from Sa[id] Towne Bridge into Strongwater brooke Stone bridge on both Sides the way, the highway be Left att Least fiue Pole broad and no person to have more then halfe an Acre of Land." The lots that were laid out pursuant to this vote were only about ten rods in depth.

This main highway, now called Boston street, was the ancient road from Salem to Salem Village and Boston. It was called a road in 1717; the main road or street in 1721; the country road in 1724; Boston road in 1759; great country road leading to Salem in 1795; Boston street in 1795; road leading to Boston in 1797; West street in 1813; road leading from the South meeting-house to Salem in 1814; and since then Boston street.

In the sketches that follow, after 1700, titles and deeds referred to pertain to the houses and lands under and adjoining, and not always to the whole lot, the design being, that date, to give the history of the houses then standing.

Trask Burying Ground. This burying place was probably not enclosed until after March 20, 1681-2, when the inhabitants about the glass house field, etc., requested that it be enclosed, and the town voted that the selectmen "settle it."

The Original Mill. Capt. William Trask erected, at the point marked on the map "Site of old mill," the first corn mill in Salem about 1635. Benjamin Balch, sr., of Beverly, aged about seventy-seven years, and John Massey, sr., of Salem, aged seventy-five years, deposed, April 10, 1706, that they "knew Cap' William Traflke Deced and that he Erected the first Corn mill In Salem & had ye Improvement of a Considerable parcell of Land to make ye pond," etc.*

Robert Pease and Elizabeth Buxton of Salem deposed, Feb. 25, 1706-7, "that "that about Seventy yeares last past" we "doe very well know & Remember that Cap' Traflke formerly of Salem Deced had a corne mill where Nicholas Traflr's fulling mill now Standith which was the first corn mill † that was ever Set up in Salem.

†This depositions is different from all the others in stating that the first corn mill of Captain Trask was located at the fulling mill, which is a manifest error. Robert Pease the principal deponent was only a boy at the time this mill was built, and probably never knew from personal knowledge the existence of the original mills, being too young. The grist mill that stood on the site of the fulling mill (now on Wallis street, in Peabody) was probably the first corn mill that he remembered, and remembered vividly because of his theft from it.
& that it was Improved for many yeares & after that mill was decay'd upwards of forty yeares Since," etc.*

John King† and Samuel Golthrite‡ deposed, April 27, 1708, that "Capt. William Traike ye father of John Traike of Salem, miller obtained liberty from ye Town of Salem or ye Select men of said Town to sett a mill on ye north river where ye Tide came for his better convenience for a head of Water accordingly Said William Trafke Erected a mill first about half a mile below where ye fulling mill now Stands opposite against his dwelling houfe," etc.

The old mill continued to be used until 1641, when a new mill was built where it is marked on the map. As to the subsequent use of the old mill building, Thomas Lovell, aged eighty-six, testified, March 27, 1707, that in Anno Domini One thousand Six hundred & forty I was an Inhabitant of ye Towne of Salem in ye County of Essex in ye province of ye Mafsachufets Bay in New England in which I lived aboue Seuen yeares & for about three yeares I had my aboad in ye house of mr William Bacon that he Bought of Capt Trafke & was neer ye first corn mill that ye Said Trafke did Set up in ye Said Salem: And when ye Said Trafke had Set up his Second corn mill for more benefit of Water then ye first had & did grind I had ye liberty to worke in ye first mill houfe of my trade viz a Currier as I did at times during ye aforesaid time of my abode & I now well Remember ye Damme that was made & ye pond of Water that ye Said Dam did Caufe & ye provifions for Water that were made for ye use of ye said first mill and that then there was land a Considerable quantity became overflowed by reason of ye afore sd provifions all which then Excepting what was Common was in ye possession in 1651, of a bag of wheat belonging to Thomas Robbins.

The Second Mill. The location of the new, or second, mill is shown on the map. This was built, and the old one abandoned, in 1640, as was stated in the deposition of Thomas Lovell,* "for more benefit of water then ye first had." John King and Samuel Golthrite, in their depositions mentioned above, stated that Capt. William Trask, "not liking that place he in a Short time removed it down nigh halfe a mile further downe viz about a mile below where the fulling mill now stands for ye Encreafing of a head of Water & ye Said Corne mill was set in this lowest place about a mile below ye fulling mill as aforesaid upwards of fifty years agoe, & ye Said John Trafke doth Injoy & make use of Said Corne mill to this day which said mill Stands upon ye Same Stream which higher up is called Gardners Brook." Robert Pease also states, in his deposition, that "upwards of forty yeares Since‡ there was another corne mill Set up which was called Cap'Traikes mill & was Improued by him & that I this deponent doe further testifie that there was a pond & a Considerable quantity of Swamp & other land with ye pond floated for ye mills use," etc.

Authority for the erection of this mill was granted by the town at a general meeting, held 30: i: 1640, viz: "Cap'taine Trask hath leaue to set up a tide Mill vpon the North Riuer, prouided hee make passage for a Shallope from halfe flood to full sea."

Capt. William Trask died in May, 1666, having devised the mill to his sons John and William. The son William apparently relinquished his interest in the mill to his brother John, and the latter continued to grind corn here until 1712,
when the town gave him (with Joseph Boice, jr.) liberty to remove it down to Spooner's point, and set it up at said place, provided they do it in three years' time, and make and always maintain a sufficient highway across ye river for men and teams at their own cost and charge. The place to which the mill was removed is now the eastern side of Grove street, which is the highway provided for and which has existed ever since.

John Trask House. This was one of the lots earliest granted by Salem. There is no record of the grant, and it must have been about 1630. Capt. William Trask lived here until his death in May, 1666. He devised the northern end of the house to his wife Sarah, and remainder of the homestead to his sons William and John. The latter apparently released to the former before 1690; and William died possessed of the homestead in the winter of 1690-1, having devised it to his son John. This was an inn conducted by William for the last year of his life, and then by his son John. John erected a new house out on the main street in 1718, and the old one was probably taken down or allowed to go to decay.

Humphrey Case House. At a town meeting, held April 11, 1681, a small parcel of land, petitioned for by Humphrey Case, was ordered "to be laid out for him to build a shop upon, during the town's pleasure, and for no other purpose and not to dispose of it." Mr. Case was a blacksmith, and not only erected a shop upon the lot, but a house, also, in which he lived. He was living there March 24, 1711-2, when the town granted to his son, Humphrey Case, jr., upon the latter's petition, said land forever, the son agreeing to "maintain and keep his said ancient father during his life."

Humphrey Case, jr., of Salem, blacksmith, for thirty-six pounds, conveyed to Edward Carrell of Salem, weaver, the house and orchard of three-quarters of an acre, being "the house where his father Humphrey Case lived near Elias Trask's house as it was set out to me by the selectmen," March 19, 1714-5. Edward Carrell conveyed it to George Booth of Salem, cordwinder, Feb. 20, 1716-7, and March 25, 1716, Mr. Booth mortgaged the house and lot. This mortgage was discharged Feb. 2, 1724-5. Capt. Peter Osgood of Salem, tanner, for thirty-six pounds, conveyed the house and lot to John Shillaber of Salem, shopkeeper, being "formerly ye messuage of Humphrey Case, deceased, now in ye possession of Edward Carrell," March 11, 1725-6. Mr. Shillaber died in the winter of 1753-4, having devised to Elizabeth Moor, "who now lives with me," for life "two rooms in lower part of my house on Salem plains, adjoining to ye horse pasture, and ye rest of it to Elizabeth Shillaber, daughter of my son William Shillaber, deceased." How long the house stood after this date is uncertain.

WILL OF ANTHONY NEWHALL.

The will of Anthony Newhall of Lynn was proved in the Ipswich court March 31, 1657. The following copy is transcribed from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts, at Salem, volume III, leaf 105.

The Last will and Testament of Antony Newhall
1 I will that my grand child Richard hood shall hau on Ewe lamb att the next Encreaft
2 I will that my grand child Elizabeth hood shall hau one Ewe lamb at the next Encreas
3 I doe giue my daffter mary the third part of the Encrest of my orchard for Seuen years after the datt hearof
4 I doe giue my daffter mary that pcall of ground that lys one the other Syde the brook at the north End of my hows lott uppon Condittyon that her hufiand doe build a dwelling hows oppon it.

*Unrecorded deed.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 33, leaf 98.
5 I will that my daffter mary shall hau my fether bed after my deceas with all things bellonging to it only that my Son John shall hau abouster filled with fethers Theas aforesaid legays I giu my daffter mary for her carfull attendanc of me and great payns she hes bin at with me:

6 of the remayning part of my wholl Esttat I doe giue my Son John newhall tow parts and to my daffter mary I giue one part deuided to Ech of them according to my will as followeth

1 I will that my Son John newhall haue my hows and land that I now liue in bounded form the brook att the north End vpp to the land of gorg frayll at the South End

2 I will that my daffter mary shall hau that lott lying betwixt the land of John hawthorns and John Ramsdell

3 I will that my Son John Shall hau 4 akers of that land that lys by Jonathen hudsens and my daffter mary tow akers of that land that lys by Jonathan hudsens

4 I will that my Son John shall hau twenty akers of oupland lying oup in the Country

5 I will that my daffter mary shall hau ten akers of oupland lying in the Country

6 I will that my Son John shall hau 4 akers of that medow that lys oup in the Country and I will that my daffter mary shall hau tow akers of that medow that lys oupp in the Country

7 I will that my Son John shall hau tow akers of Salt march lying in the town march att the tow tres and 3 akers att m' neadums and on aker Richard mors and on aker lying in the frech march

8 I will that my daffter mary shall haue Tow Cows and one oxe

1 I will that my daffter mary shall haue Tow Cows and one oxe

I giu to my daffter mary on bras pan
I giu to John tow pewttur platters and to my daffter mary on platter
I giu to my Son on boulster on ould Courerlde and to my daffter mary on pillow
I giu to my Son John tow par of pott-hooks and on pott hanger and one frying pan
I giu to my daffter mary on warminge pan
I giu my Son ||John|| on new Courerlde and a brafe pott
I giue my daffter mary flocks for a littell bed
I giu to my Son John 3 heckell and to my daffter mary the dubull heckell
I giu to my Son John and my daffter mary the grinfton betwixt them So long as it last
I will that what So Euer of my Estat y' is not yet giuen or yett deuyded shall be giuen tow parts to my Son John and on part to my daffter mary

further I will That my Son John newhall and my daffter mary shall Eche of them hau the produce of Eche others proportions of my Estat whils I liue and accordong to ther Seuerall propor-tions to mayntayn me whils I liue
I will that theas Seuerall gifts of my Estat to be fully Rattyfied and Con-firmd affter my diffceas and not beffore to Eche of them

I will that If my Son John shall hau Tow Cows and one oxe and haue Tow Cows and one oxe
I giu my Son John 2 Iron potts and a great bras kettell
SALEM QUARTERLY COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from volume VI., page 164.

Court, 25: 4: 1650.

Present: The Governor, Samuell Simonds, and Capt. Rob: Bridges.


George Keaser v. Thomas Coldam. Trespass.


Mr. William Browne v. Mr. John Thorndicke. About a voyage to Barbados.

William Osborne, agent of Mr. Richard Lead'. Trespass.

John Ramsdale and Jenkin Davis sworn constables for Lin.

William Bennet sworn constable for Manchester.

John Smith of Hamersmith confessed judgment in favor of William Osborne, agent of Mr. Rich: Lead'. Henry Leonard and John Vinton, both of Hamersmith, did the same.

John Chacksall, fined for being overtaken with drink. Tried before Capt. Robert Bridgis, and Bridgis delivered a bill to court charged on Mr. Goddard of Boston.

Robert Mannsfeld freed from paying fine for not training, on account of age.

Thomas Duch alias Arden of Salem confessed judgment in favor of Henry Bartholomew.

Mr. John Greene v. francis Ingolls. Trespass.

Richard Lambert v. Mr. Samuell Maverick.


Joseph Armitage v. Stronge f Gunnill. Debt assigned to him by Christopher Lawson. Christopher Collins testified to service of warrant.


26: 4: 1650.

Thomas Duch alias Arden of Salem confessed judgment to Mr. Isaac Walker of Boston.

William Harker freed from training on account of bodily infirmity.

Edward Colcott served Mr. Samuell Winslooe with summons as a witness in a case tween himself and Steven Kent.

John Luff freed from training on account of age and inability.

John Scudd' freed from training on account of his trade of a currier, because leather might spoil by a day's absence.

Jonathan Porter and John Pickering freed from training.

Robert Cotta freed from training until arms are provided by the town.

Captain Hathorne, attorney to Mrs. Lydia Bankes v. Roger Morey.

Henry Short, attorney to Steven Dummer v. Steven Kent.

Mr. John Holgrave v. Mr. John Parris. For 2000 lbs. of tobacco.

Richard Satchell v. Thomas Scott. Trespass.


27: 4: 1650.

Richard Sloper admonished for threatening speeches against William Cox- sll.
Thomas Dewch alias Arden fined for saying that there was "tarr convaide in a strange maner into his Daughters bofom," etc., that she fell into water and lay wallowing in great danger to be drowned, whereas she fell on dry land; etc.

Thomas Dewch alias Arden's wife and William Scudder's wife Penellope convicted of stealing a handkerchief from Benjamin Smith's wife Martha, out of her chest.

Will of Mrs. Isable Redberne of Ipswich proved by Robert Lord and Thomas Lovell.

Dorathie Kinge, widow, brought in inventory of estate of William Kinge, her late husband, deceased, £141, 1s., etc.

John Gillo v. Christopher Collins. Trespass.


Rich: Bishop deposed that he heard that the cow sold to Thomas Scudd' was Mrs. Bankes' cow.

Simon Grosce fined for drunkenness and cursing, being taken by the watch in drink.

Town of Gloucester, being presented for defect in stocks, discharged, the stocks having since been made sufficient.


Joseph Armitage of Lin fined for allowing one Thomas Cooke to drink in his house, and being drunk when he came out. Witnesses: John Chadduck, William Edmunds and Capt.: Bridgis. The latter said he found Cooke at William Edmunds' house, and he confessed that he had drank wine at Armitage's house. Armitage testified "that he saw the sd Cooke not well but distempered at Lin bridge." Continued.

Margret Rix, sometime wife of Miles Ward, deceased, brought in a writing of his subscribed by Jo: Browne and Joseph Grafton; and, also, an inventory of £108, 3s., 6d., subscribed by Edmund Batter and Jeffery Massy. She was appointed administratrix. Mentioned four children, son and daughters.

[Inventory of estate of Miles Ward of Salem: Due to him from Thomas Tinney, Good Hamond, John [ ? o n i ] , Rich Cluff, all in Virginia, John Bishop at New Haven, and John Wilkes at Boston. He owed to Goo Clark ye smith, Goo Shrimpton, Goo Beket, Mr. Butler, Mr. Sheaffe, Mr. Walker, Goo Butall, Mr. Usher, all at Boston, Mr. Burt and James Browne, both at Charleston, and Mr. Curwin, Mr. Price and Mr. Brown, all at Salem. In England, £40, given by his father as a legacy to be paid to said Miles Ward by his brother which he bequeaths to his four children. Certain proceeds to return to his wife at Salem, shipped to John Browne and Rich More to New England for his wife to dispose of; goods from Goo Hamond and Tho Tally, all to his wife, to whose care he committed all things. Signed by Joseph Grafton and John Browne.—Files.]

Thomas Wheeler fined for saying he hired a steer and a bull of Micaell Shaf- lin, when he hired them of Rob: Moultan, sr. Shaflin testified.

Christopher Collins of Lin, for defam- ing John Ramsdale in searching his house with the constable for a pair of shoes he said he had stolen out of his house, bound to good behavior, and to sit an hour in the stocks at Lin.

Danyell Kellum and his wife Mary fined for fornication, a child fully grown in the opinion of the woman then present,
having been born 28 weeks after their marriage. Witness: William fiske.

Joshua Ray admonished for abusing the body of Rebecca Reade in an uncomely manner.

Robert Burgis, being presented for neglecting to get weights and scales in his mill, is discharged, having since provided them.

Katherine, a "negar" servant of Danyell Rumball, for having a bastard, fined 40s. or be whipped. Her master promised to pay the fine.

Rachell, wife of Thomas Cooke, deceased, sometime inhabiting at Ipswich, brought in inventory of the estate of her late husband. Amount, £35, 8s. He left no will, and she was appointed administratrix.

[Inventory of estate of Thomas Cook, deceased. Debt from Mr. Batter of Boston, £30 in all. Debt of John Gorames at ye iron works. Taken by William Bartholmew and William Varney.—Files.]

Thomas Trusler fined for neglecting sealing of weights and measures.

Thomas Trusler, presented for rescuing cattle (?) distrained by Mr. Garford, "Clarke of the bande." The case was continued.

Town of Wenham, presented for deficient stocks, is discharged, having repaired them.

Thomas Lambert, fined 10s. for striking Elias, son of Elias Stileman, jr., on the head "with a block cale[d] a dead mans Eie and broke his head through his hat that the blood came forth." Caleb Curwithen promised to pay the fine.

Thomas Goldsmith asked that George, son of Geo: Harris, deceased, might be restored to him, being his servant and taken from his brother in his absence, and ( ?) by Tho: Tuck, father in law to said Geo: Harris, with John Leech. Referred to arbitrators, who granted the request, etc.

Court, 31: 10: 1650.

Present: Governor, worshipful Simon Broadstreete, worshipful Capt: Bridgis and worshipful Mr. Sam: Simons.


Samuell Archard v. John Spencer.


William Hore confessed judgment unto Mr. Walter Price of Salem, and to Mr. Thomas Rucke of Boston.

Edward Kempe, chosen constable for Wenham, sworn.

John Gorum of Hamersmith confessed judgment to widow Rachell Cooke of Ipswich.

Arthur Carey complained that his master George Keaser cruelly and unreasonably corrected him. Keaser discharged; Carey to be whipped at Lin.

Joseph fowler v. Marke Simons. Simons allowed two day's fees.

[Deposition of Edward C——: That he heard Marke Simonds say that Joseph fowler made no conscience of swearing, etc.

Mr. Willm Payne's bill of charges in the case of Joseph Fowler,— to getting George Palmer and his wife sworn.

——Files.]

Edmund Clarke of Gloster discharged from training, being lame and aged.

Emanuell Clarke v. Peter Pitford. Defamation.

Erasmus James v. Peter Pitford. Defamation; for saying that the wife of said James was a witch. 50s. damages.
Erasmus James v. Edward Pitford. Defamation; for saying that the wife of said James was a witch. Verdict for defendant.

Zacheus Gold v. Joseph fflower, Slander; for saying that he stole a horse. Verdict for plaintiff, £10.

Mr. William Paine v. Joseph fflower, Slander.


Thomas Newell v. Geo : Keaser.

Nicholas Patch freed from training, on account of his age.

Joseph Armitage summoned Mr. Henry "Sands" to answer him. "Sandys" attorney was francis Smith. The action was not entered.

John Bourne chosen clerk of the writs for Gloster.

Humphory Woodburie and Hugh Woodburie sworn freemen.

John Stone freed from training, on account of age and infirmity in an arm.

John Hardman (from Ipswich court) fined or to be whipped for swearing and filthy speeches.

William Howard chosen clerk of the writs for Topsfield.


Richard Raymont v. James flogge.


Micaell Spencer v. William Sergiant.

William Edmunds of Lin allowed to keep a house of common entertainment at the place where he now dwelleth at the utmost bounds of Lin next Boston bounds.

Will of Phillip Verin of Salem, deceased, not proved by witnesses, but with consent of all legatees in the country written upon it it is allowed.


The sentence of Thomas Shareman, servant to worshipful Simon Brodestreete, of 31 : 10 : 1645, to be carried out.

John Norman allowed to keep a house of common entertainment at Manchester.

Richard Graves fined for drunkenness at Charlestown.


William Kinge dying intestate his widow Dorothie Kinge and his eldest son William (to whom is given two oxen to teach his brothers his trade) are ordered to dispose of the estate to William Kinge, eldest son, double portion, Samuell, second son, aged eighteen years, John, third son, aged thirteen, Mary, his daughter, wife of John Scuddr, Katherine, wife of John Swaesy, his second daughter, Hannah, his third daughter, Mehitable, his fourth daughter, aged fifteen, and Deliverance, his fifth daughter, aged nine. Also, his brother John to serve him (William) seven years, and William to allow his mother Dorothie Kinge two shillings for her son John's service. The two younger daughters Mehitable and Deliverance (under eighteen). Mr. Batter and Sergiant Palfree to divide the portions, etc.

William Nicolls' petition about a child of John Burton, to dwell with him as a servant until he is twenty-one years old, is granted.

Present: Governor, Deputy Governor, Capt : Bridgis and Mr. Sam : Simonds.
Mary, widow of Edmund Lewis, late deceased, brought in his will, and it was proved by Edward Burcham and John Deacon. Inventory, also, of the estate, £122, 7s., 6d.

[Will of Edmund Lewis proved by Edward Burcham 12: 25: 1650. The will is printed in full in The Antiquarian, volume IV., page 63. Ordered that the children have their portions at the age of twenty-one.

Inventory of the estate of Edmund Lewis of Lynn, deceased, taken 12: 12: 1650, by John Deakin, James Axey, and Edward Burcham and William Tilton (his £ mark). Amount, all personal, £122, 7s., 6d.

-Humphery Horne, presented for living here and his wife in England, ordered to go to his wife by the next opportunity of shipping.

Robert Pike, presented for living here and his wife in England, did not appear.

Alice Peach, wife of John Peach, fined for striking Edward Reade's wife.

John Hart, being chosen by Marblehead to keep a house of common entertainment there, is allowed of by the court.

Sam: Bennet, presented for defective highway in the lane by Anthony Newell's house, is ordered to repair it.

Robert Burgis, presented for bad grinding of corn, is acquitted. Witness: Joseph Armitage.


Town of Manchester presented for bad way, between Manchester and Lawrence Leec's farm. Line between Salem and Manchester to be run, to ascertain which town shall repair it.

Geo: Tucker, witness in case of Andrew Lister, fined for absence.

Charles Glover, presented for stealing shoes from Mr. Holgrave, is discharged.

Town of Salem, presented for want of a cart bridge at Stony butts brooke, is ordered to build one sufficient to lead a horse over.

Town of Salem, presented for want of a foot bridge at Crane river, is to make it.

Town of Salem, presented for deficiency in a bridge at Mackerell cove creeke, make answer that it is ready to make a new bridge when the highway is laid out, and promises to perfect the highway to Manchester.


[Deposition of Gilles Cory: That Mr. Edwa: Noris and I were going toward the brickkiln; John Kiching, going with us, "fell a niping and pinshing of us;" and when we were come back again, John Kiching struck up Mr. Edwa: Noris his heels and mine, "& fell upon me & keched by the throat & held me so long till he had almost stopped my breath & said to John Kiching this is nothing— I do owe you more than this of oald. This is not half of yt wh you shall have" afterwards, after this we went into his house and he took stinking water and threw upon us, and took me and thrust me out of doors, and I went my way and John Kiching followed me half the way up the lane or thereabouts, perceiving him to follow me I went to goe by the Rayles. He took me again, and threw me down off the Rayles, and fell a beating me until I was all bloody, and Tho: Bishop was present. Sworn 12: 26: 1650, in court.—Files.

Ruben Guppy admonished for taking away Thomas Trusler's fencing stuff.

John Kitchen and Rich: Graves, presented for playing at Shuffleboard at Mr. Gednyes, discharged, not being proved.

William Gigles, being ordered to make the way before his house next the water 7mo: 1649, has the time extended.

[Deposition of Jn° Chackswell: That last summer I was a sojourner at the house of Lawrence Turner at the time he was about to make an escape (being under sentence), and saw his wife Sarah Turner, in a sporting way, throw water at Tobiah Saunders (who then did and still does sojourn at said house), who was looking
in at ye window. . . . Elizabeth Pinion, wife of Nich' Pinion, having come into the house to borrow some emptings, Tobiah took her and threw her, also. . . . In the interim came in Jno Smith and Tobiah threw him. . . . Thom* Billington came from ye forge in his shirt without his clothes, having his knife in his hands, eating some victuals. Tobiah threw him upon ye rest. . . . I then went out and met Lawrence Turner.

Jno Hardman swore the same.

Dorothy Prey, aged about sixteen years also testified.

Sarah Higgins deposed that her husband being gone to Boston, and she having heard that a man was drowned at Boston, she was saying to Jno Bond yt she was afraid of her husband, and Jno asked her if she would promise to have him, and he would have kissed her, but she spat at him.

Dorothy Prey deposed that last winter she saw Jno Bond come to Jno Hardman's, and he had drank too much wine or beer. He confessed that he was overcome with drink. He was fined ten shillings.

She also deposed that Bond, at Hardman's house last Lord's day seven-night, took me in his arms out of the kitchen into another room on the same floor. I bid him let me alone, and hung to one of the doorposts, calling for goodwife Loofe; but he carried me forcibly into the room and shut the door. There was a short ladder, of about four or five rounds, that went up into the room overhead, and I ran up the ladder, and came down in the kitchen. I met Jno Hardman coming into the house, and he said to Jno Bond, this must not be on a Lord's day.

Rich Smith deposed that Jno Huntley being at ye iron works, in speaking of his punishment, said that Mr. Bellingham was most against him, and Jno Bond, being present, said, they were more devils than men.

Jno Hardman deposed the same, and mentioned Anne Tyler.

Henry Lenord and his wife Mary deposed that this Roger Tyler came out of his house, and Sarah Turner said to him, "Tyler you have eaten Turnopps," and Tyler answered, "Thou Lyest Turner's wife." She replied to him, and said that she would make the folks about ye works believe the devil was in her before she had done with him.

Jno Bond and Tobiah Saunders were bound that Jno Bond appear at Ipswich court.

All the above named deponents swore before Robert Bridges 20: 7: 1650.

Will of Hew Burt, proved by Hugh Burt, sr., and John Deacon romo: 1650. The will is printed in full in The Antiquarian, volume IV., page 58.


To be continued.
WINTER OF 1740-1.

The summer of 1740 was cool and wet. An early frost injured much of the corn crop, and the rain which followed continued so long that the grain was slow in ripening. A third of it was cut for fodder, and the rest soon molded. There was, therefore, very little seed corn for the next spring's planting, and the amount of dry corn for use during the winter was small.

The rains of the summer and fall flooded the lowlands, destroying planted seed and growing crops.

The rivers of Salem were frozen over in October, and November fourth the temperature was very low. On Thanksgiving day, November thirteenth, the cold was severe, and all day long snow fell, continuing until the fifteenth, when it measured a foot on the level.

The cold continued until about the twenty-second, when its rigor relaxed, and a thaw, accompanied by rain, came on. For three weeks the rain fell, during the day only, the stars shining brightly each evening. And on each morning rain fell as energetically as before. The snow melted, and a freshet occurred in the Merrimac river, which had not had its parallel for seventy years. At Haverhill the stream rose fifteen feet, and houses were floated off. In what is now West Newbury, Rawson's meadow, at Turkey hill, was covered with water to the depth of twelve feet. In another part of Newbury, between the mill and residence of a Mr. Emery, a sloop could have sailed. Great quantities of wood, piled along the banks of the river, was carried away, and from the shipyards in what is now Newburyport, considerable timber, ready to be formed into vessels, was also floated down the harbor, much of both wood and timber being lost. To save as much of it as possible, the dwellers on the shores of the river turned out, and for fourteen days worked from the banks and in boats. Some two thousand cords of wood was saved on Plum island alone.

Plum Island river was frozen over on December twelfth, and remained so until the end of March. Merrimac river was also similarly closed. The cold continued so severe that ice soon became thick and strong enough to support teams, and before the end of December the river became a great thoroughfare. Loaded sleds drawn by two, three or four yoke of oxen, came from towns up the river, and landed below the upper long wharf near where the ferry was then located in what is now Newburyport. From twenty to forty such teams passed down the river daily from Amesbury and Haverhill, and people travelled down the harbor as far as half-tide rock. On February twenty-eighth, for the purpose of ascertaining the thickness of the ice in the river, Wells Chase cut through the ice at Deer island where the current was swiftest and found it to measure thirty inches, although people had constantly sledded over it for two months. No one then living had ever heard of the river freezing so hard before.

The sea was also much frozen.

Ice formed so solidly around some mills that they could not be operated, as at Byfield in Newbury, where Pearson's mill was closed from February third to March thirty-first, and the people of Newbury had to go to Salisbury to get their scanty grists of corn ground.

The reign of cold seemed to be broken on January tenth, when the weather moderated and a thaw began; but it continued only three days, and low temperature was resumed.

Not only was the winter rigorous in temperature, but great snows came until, in the estimation of the people then living, taking it as a whole it was the severest season that had been experienced here since the first settlement. There were twenty-seven snow storms in all, most of them of good size. February third, nearly a foot of snow fell, and about a week later there were two more storms, which filled the roads in Newbury and vicinity to the tops of fences, and in some places the snow lay to the
depth of from eight to ten feet. On April fourth, the fences were still covered, and three days later another foot of snow fell. In the woods it was then four feet deep on the level. The snow remained so long that the spring was very backward; and when the ground was ready for planting the farmers were about discouraged, thinking of the failure of the corn crop the year before.

OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS.
Continued from volume VI., page 180.

Tho: Davis (his & mark) of Haverhill, in consideration of an award of Georg Brown and James Pecker Oct. 8, 1668, relative to a bond of Tho: Davis and Joseph Davis, son of said Thomas, conveyed to Joseph Davis of Haverhill, 53 ½ acres of land on west side of Little river (near grantee's house); a little corner of land on highway that goeth to John Eyers'; my goulding hill land, 20 acres; 15 acres in ye cow common, adjoining to ye fishing river; 2 ox pastures, and other ox commons; my hog hill land; some meadow upon a brook above ye pond behind hog hill; 1 ¼ acres of meadow above Thomas Eaton's meadow at Spickett; and various other lots generally mentioned, Oct. 9, 1668. Wit: John Carleton and James Pecker. Ack. Oct. 9, 1668, before Nath: Solstonstall, commissioner.

Tho: Davis (his & mark) ratifies the sale (by his son Joseph Davis, his attorney) of his ¾ of ye saw mill in Haverhill, Oct. 9, 1668. Wit: John Carleton and James Pecker.


John Samborn of Hampton (for a £20 legacy to the grantee by his grandfather) conveyed to William Samborne of Hampton, 6 acres of upland lying between my lot and Mr. Hussies; 5 acres of fresh meadow lying next to said William's fresh meadow; one share of commons; and cattle, 20: 2: 1647. Wit: Willif: fifield and Thomas Waldo. (Recorded from 1st book of land records, leaf 35, Robert Lord, rec.)

Nath: Boulter, of Hampton, planter, for £50, in pine boards and staves to be delivered at said Atkinson's wharf in Boston, mortgaged to Theodore Atkinson, sr., of Boston, feltmaker, my house, barn, and 20 acres of land above ye mill brook, bounded by grantor, Tho: Ward ( sometime in ye hand of Robert Page), Phillip Towle (formerly John Wedgwood), next to Jn° Garland and commons; 5 or 6 acres, a neck of salt marsh at birch island, surrounded by Tayler's river, in Hampton; and 4 cows, 1 heifer, and 2 mares, Dec. 2, 1667. Wit: Jn° Pike and Robert Pike, jr. 22: 5: 1668, one of the mares being dead, the grantor puts 2 cows, 2 steers, and 6 calves in her room. Wit: Jn° Dole and John Light. Ack. 22: 5: 1668, before Robert Pike, commissioner. Nath: Boulter acknowledged before Robt Pike, commissioner, 2: 9 mo: 1674, that he had received the £50.

Joseph Stowers of Salisbury, feltmaker, for £21. conveyed to Henry True of Salisbury, house carpenter, the right of commonage in Salisbury belonging to Jn° Harison, formerly of Salisbury, rope maker, being 4 cow commons; 4 acres of meadow between lots of Georg Carr, sr, and a creek butting on Hampton and meadow of Robert fitts; 30 acres of upland above ye mill; said rights being conveyed to me by widow Elizabeth Blasdale of Salisbury, deceased, Nov. 25, 1668. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and William Bradbury. His wife Mary Stowers signed, and both ack. 22: 10: 1668, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

James Philbrick of Hampton, mariner, conveyed to Henry Lamparill, jr., and Daniel Lamparill one dwelling house and 6 acres of land in Hampton, bounded by highway yt goeth to ye landing place, grantor, Moses Cox, and a common way,

Henry Green of Hampton, millwright, for a young horse, conveyed to my son Isaac Green of Hampton ten acres of land in Mr. Hall's farm in Salisbury, granted to Daniell Peirce, and bounded by Josiah Cobham, Hampton line, Joseph Fletcher and a highway, Nov. 19, 1668. Wit: Seaborn Cotton and Jno. Samborne. Ack. 19:9:1668, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Edward ffrench of Salisbury conveyed to my son Samuel ffrench of Salisbury 14 acres of upland in Salisbury, bounded by Richard North, William Allin (formerly of Richard Hubbard) and the salt marsh in Salisbury, called "old Baylies meadow" I bought of Mr. Sam: Hall, bounded by Mr. Henry Sewall (formerly of Rev. Will: Worcester), John Eaton, John Clough, Caleb Mondie (formerly of Mr. Henry Mondie), and Jno. Rolfe, late of Salisbury, deceased, May 18, 1664. Wit: John Wheelwright, Andrew Grely and William Buswell. Ack. and wife

An surrendered dower in court at Salisbury 11:2 mo. 1665.


Deposition of John Lewis, aged about 50 years: That by John Severance's order I received of Edward Colcord at Hampton 1600 hogshead and 100 pipe staves, and delivered them at Boston: receipt dated 27:7:1653. Sworn to July 13, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner. (Receipt recorded.)

Will of John White of Haverhill made Jan. 1, 1668. To my father William White one acre of meadow at ye hether north meadow and two spots of meadow at ye farr north meadow a little beyond goodman Heathes, and 30 acres of upland out of my 100 hundred acres beyond Daniell Bradlies to ye westward, for his life, then to return to my son Jno. To my wife Hannah my now dwelling house and houselot, my ox common lot, lot in ye great plain, my East meadow, my 3 1/2 acres at ye farr north meadow, one acre at ye pond meadow, for her life, then to go to my son John. To my son John my land in Haverhill except as above. My horses, neat cattle, sheep, swine, brass, pewter, bedding, household stuff, implements of husbandry and working tools to my wife Hannah, subject to my debts. I commit my son John to my wife during her widowhood to be educated and brought up in the fear of ye Lord. My wife Hannah, executrix, and father White overseer. Wit: John Ward and Nathl Saltingstall. Proved by oath of Mr. John Ward taken by Simon Bradstreet 23:1:1668, and of Mr. Nathl Saltingstall in court at Salisbury 13:2:1669.


Will of John Eaton of Haverhill, dated Aug. 6, 1668. To my present wife use of my now dwelling house, orchard, etc., for life, as expressed in a writing committed to ye keeping of Henry Palmer, corn, swine, etc., and what is due to me from Jno. Todd. To my son John Eaton my biggest silver spoon, a brass candlestick, my bible, and my living in Salisbury, and meadow and upland in Haverhill. To my son Thomas my house lot and my now dwelling house and orchard after the decease of my present wife, my share of ye island lying against Haverhill, share in Hawkes meadow, meadow at ye pond meadow, my shop tools, beetle and
wedges, long saw, grindleton, and my part of ye plough and cart, with their present furniture, etc. To my daughter Brown 40s. To my daughter Davis 40s. To my daughter Ingalls 40s. To my son Thomas my other silver spoon and my spit. To Tho: Eaton, son of my son John Eaton, land in ye great plain and certain meadow. To my grandchildren Jnº Davis and John Ingalls certain upland. To my grandchild Tho: Eaton my musquet, sword and bandeleeres. To my son Thomas' son Thomas my little gun. I give that calf yt my son James Davis hath of mine to keep to Hester Davis. To my daughters Ann, Elizabeth and Ruth. To my daughter Ruth Ingalls. My sons Tho: Eaton and George Brown, executors. Signed by mark E. Wit: NathU Saltingstall, James Davis, sr., his A mark, and Henry Palmer. Proved in court at Salisbury 13:2:1669.


John Eaton of Haverhill and wife Sarah conveyed to Obediah Eaton of Haverhill my interest in a dwelling house and 8-acre lot and barn or herd in Haverhill, which were devised to me by my deceased father John Eaton, May 18, 1659. Wit: Richard Littlehale and Mary Littlehale. Ack. Feb. 17, 1668, before Simon Bradstreet, assistant.


Peter Eaton of Haverhill, for £3, 10s., conveyed to Obediah Eaton of Haverhill, meadow laid out to my father Jnº Eyër at west end of Mr. Ward's farm, on Hawks meadow brook, bounded by Robert Swan, and a brook coming out of Beare meadow, March 19, 1668-9. Wit: Robert Eyër and Thomas Eyër (his ton mark). Ack. March 19, 1668-9, grantor's wife Hannah consenting April 11, 1669, before Nathl Saltonstall, commissioner.

Thomas Kimball of Merrimack, wheelwright, conveyed to Daniell Ela of Haverhill, tanner, upland and meadow in Haverhill, bounded by a great pond near pond meadow, which land I had by execution against said Daniel, April 12, 1669. Wit: George Brown, Jnº Griffyn and Joseph Davis. Ack., wife Mary releasing dower, April 12, 1669, before Nathl Saltingtoll, commissioner.

John Williams, jr. (his Y mark), of Haverhill, and wife Rebecca (her Y mark), for £60, conveyed to Steven Webster of Haverhill 5 acres of upland in Haverhill, bounded by John Williams, sr., Bartholomew Heath, John White, William White, George Heathcott, granteel, and street next to Merrimack river; also, ye house and orchard, hovel, etc., March 2, 1665. Wit: John Carlton and Peter Eyër. Ack. March 17, 1668-9, grantor's wife Rebecca releasing, April 1, 1669, before Nathl Saltonstall, commissioner.

Timothy Dalton, teacher of ye church of Christ at Hampton, for £50, conveyed to Isaac Pirkins of Hampton, planter, a farm in Hampton, bounded by Salisbury line, John Brown (formerly John Moulton's farm), Mr. John Wheelwright (formerly Mr. Steven Batcheller's farm), creek and river; and 70 acres of meadow belonging thereto, 18:4:1652. Wit: Sam: Dalton and Tho: Nudd. Ack. before Will: Esto and Jefferie Mingay, commissioners of Hampton.

Will of Henry Elkins of Hampton, "being very aged." To my son Gershom Elkins my dwelling house; 5-acre house lot, bounded by Godfrey Dearborn and Mr. Hussey (sometimes Jefferie Mingay's); 2½ acres of planting land, bounded by Tho: Levitt and Henry Dearborn; one share of ye cows common; ½ of my

-
land of ye 2d division at ye west end of ye town called ye new plantation, 40 acres; my 2 oxen, cow, calf, horse, and moveables in ye house and field. To my youngest son Eliezar Elkins, £5; ½ of my land at ye new plantation, 40 acres; 2 acres of marsh, which was purchased of Benjamin Shaw. My son Gershom Elkins, executor. Dated April 27, 1667, before Nathl Saltonstall, commissioner. Sworn to the will April 9, 1669, before Sam: Dalton and Mehitable Dalton, She swore to the will April 9, 1669, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner; and he, in court at Salisbury 13: 2: 1669.

Inventory of estate of Henry Elkins, deceased, appraised by Godfrey Dearborn (his G mark) and Giles Fullar March 27, 1669. Sworn to by Gershom Elkins, executor, in court at Salisbury 13: 2: 1669.


Phillip Lewis of Greenland in the township of Portsmouth, for £60, conveyed to John Garland of Hampton, planter, 80 acres of upland and 10 acres of meadow in Hampton, bounded by Tayler’s river, swamp, common, Robert Page (formerly granted to Willi: English), being first granted to Sam: Greenfield of Hampton, and lately in the possession of James Wall, late of Hampton, deceased, and by his heirs, viz: Tho: Harvey and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of said James Wall and by Sarah Wall ye present wife of Tho: Dow, April 3, 1669. Wit: Henry Roby and James Philbrick. Ack. April 3, 1669, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Robert Clement of Haverhill, cooper, for £45, conveyed to John Gill, sr., of Salisbury, husbandman, 88 acres of upland in the west part of Haverhill, bounded by John Clough, Joseph Davis, Jn: Dow; and two lots of meadow on Spickett river near to a little pond, April 21, 1669. Wit: John Ward and Andrew Grele. Ack., and grantor’s wife Elizabeth released, April 21, 1669, before Nathl Saltonstall, commissioner. John Gill (his † † mark) and Robert Clement agreed that only one-half of the land was conveyed, April 21, 1669. Wit: Nathl Saltonstall and Andrew Grele.


Mr. Wm. Hooke of Salisbury, merchant, for £6, conveyed to Rodger Eastman of Salisbury, house carpenter, my 3-acre di-
vision of salt marsh in Salisbury called the first higledee piglede lot which was laid out to ye right of my father Mr. Willi: Hooke sometime of Salisbury, deceased, said lot being delivered into the grantee's possession by my mother M's Eliner Hooke, bounded by ye dead creek, Jno Eaton, Thomas Barnard and grantee, May 3, 1669. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and William Bradbury. Ack. May 8, 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.


William Brown of Salisbury, planter, for £3, conveyed to Tristram Coffyn of Nuberie, tailor, meadow and marsh at Robert Ring's island, bounded by Ring's creek and Merrimack river; and a piece of marsh, bounded by Mr. Woodman's marsh on Merrimack river, with privilege of using Ring's creek for transportation of hay in season, March 24, 1669. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and John Eaton. Ack. 24: 3: 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Newberie.

Joseph Coker, John Kent, Israell Webster, Job Pilisberie, Joseph Bayly, Benjamin Lowell, Nath: Merrill, Daniel Merrill, Abell Merrill and Jno: Atkinson took oath of fidelity unto this government Feb. 25, 1668, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Jonathan Woodman, Benjamin Moss and Isaac Brown took ye oath of fidelity to this government, and James Ardway took the oath of a freeman, 26: 12: 1668, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Henry Tuxberie and Isaac Brown took ye oath of fidelity to this government May 13, 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.


Peter Cheny, Nath: Cheny and Amos Stickney of Nuberie took oath of fidelity to this common wealth 25: 3: 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.


Haverhill.

John Page, Joseph Heath, Joseph Page, John Whittier, Cornelious Page and Josiah Heath took oath of fidelity to ye country May 9, 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.
Amsburie.

Richard Martyn took oath of fidelity to this jurisdiction April 7, 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.


Brian Pendleton and John Pickering (his A mark) for Portsmouth and William siffeild and Tho: Marston for Hampton determine line between those towns, viz:

“begin at ye Cawway lying eastward from ye 2d towne towards Paftcattaway ten rod dffanc fro ye 3d towne Caufway there to begin & runne fiv miles upon as direct a line as may bee keeping vnto ye comon way. The wth line being runne endeth on ye edg of Jocelins neck on ye north side ye 4d neck is ye next to ye northward of ye long ftonic beach.” Copy from first book, leaf 46, recorded 3 mo: 1655. The deposition of Major Brian Pendleton, aged about 70 years, sworn to 2: 5 mo: 1669, by Elias Stileman, commissioner.


Whereas John Goare, late of Roxbury, merchant, in his will, dated May 22, 1657, appointed his wife Rhoda his executrix, and ordered some land sold by his overseers, Mr. Jn: Peirpoint and Mr. Amos Richison, they convey to said Rhoda Goare 1/3 of a sawmill in Salisbury new town which the deceased purchased of Thomas Macy of Salisbury and his wife Sarah, and 3 acres of upland, house, etc., adjoining, bounded by Paw-
waustr river, street and Richard Currier; and 14 acres of upland, bounded by street, Pawwaus river and Joseph Peasly; also, 7 acres of upland, bounded by Tho: Barnard; also, 20 acres of meadow bounded by ye town creek, Merrimack river, Mr. Sargent and Mr. Winsly's island; also, 15 acres of fresh meadow in Newton comon; to satisfy a debt owed by deceased to Crispin Hooper of Boston, merchant, conveyed to John Remington, her now husband, July 14, 1662. Wit: William Dawes and Richard Knight. Ack. July 14, 1662, before John Endicott, governor.


William Osgood (his W O mark) of Salisbury assigns the above to Robert Jones of Salisbury new town Nov. 1, 1662. Wit: Richard Currier and Henry Browne. Ack., and his wife released dower, April 8, 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

To be continued.

NOTES.

James Barker married Phebe Ingalls Aug. 12, 1734.
Mary Barker married Isaac Stevens Oct. 25, 1739.
Jacob Barker married Hannah Foster March 11, 1760.
Nathan Barker married Widow Mary Hutchinson Aug. 13, 1760.
Nathan Barker married Mary Hutchinson Dec. 1, 1767.
Elizabeth Barker married Abraham Poor April 19, 1770.
Hannah Barker married Edward Evans, both of Andover, May 11, 1779.
Lucy Barker married Peter Kimball of Bradford Oct. 13, 1791.

Mary, wife of Nathan Barker, sr., died July 22, 1767, aged sixty-four.

—Andover town records.

Sarah Baker published to David Burpee, both of Rowley, March 20, 1759.
Mary Barker married Moses Lowell, both of Rowley, Dec. 21, 1762.
Mary Barker published to Samuel Woodbury, both of Rowley, April 13, 1763.


John Barker of Bradford married Mary Jackman of Rowley-Byfield March 27, 1781.

Sala Barker married Jonas Warrin Nov. 9, 1794.

Hannah Barker married Jonathan Smith, both of Rowley, May 9, 1749.

—Rowley town records.

Infant of Mr. Barker died in 1788.—Rowley church records.

Josiah Barker published to Sarah Heard, both of Ipswich, March 7, 1746.
Abigail Barker, widow of Stephen Barker of Marblehead, 1786.

Isaac Barker of Andover, yeoman, administrator of the estate of John Barker of Andover, gentleman, 1793.

Nathan Barker of Andover, yeoman, 1798.

Nathan Barker of Andover, cordwainer, 1798.

Nathan Barker, jr., John Barker, jr., and others of Andover, husbandmen, 1753.

Nathan Barker to Isaac Barker, both of Andover, yeomen, 1789.

Samuel Barker, jr., of Andover, yeoman, 1749, 1771, 1782 and 1795.

Widow Sarah Barker of Andover, 1782-1795.

Widow Sarah Barker of Bradford and others convey to John Barker of Bradford, yeoman, land belonging to the estate of
Samuel Stickney of Bradford, deceased, 1784.

—Registry of deeds.

John Barker of Bradford, yeoman, married Mary Jackman of Rowley-Beyfield March 27, 1781; removed to Londonderry, N. H., in 1786, and was living there in 1796.—Registry of deeds, and Rowley town records.

Capt. Nathaniel Barker of Marblehead, mariner, married Sarah Clark of Marblehead April 30, 1789. He died, and she was appointed administratrix of his estate April 9, 1794.—Probate records, and Marblehead town records.

We hear from Gloucester in Cape-Ann, that last Week died there, of a violent Fever, and on Wednesday was decently interred, Mrs. ELIZABETH ROGERS, aged 29 Years, the amiable comfort of Mr. DANIEL ROGERS, of that Place, Merchant: — It would be doing Injustice to her Memory if it was not said, that she was an Honour and a Comfort to her aged Mother, and a Pattern to all: As a Wife, Mother, Sister, and Mistress, the friend; and even left an Example to her Sex: As a Benefactress to the Poor, her Heart with her Purse was ever open, though always dictated with Prudence. In short, she was good in every Sense; but what crowned all, she knew in whom she believed and trusted. She was, whilst in Life, esteemed; and her Death is greatly regretted and lamented by all who knew her.—Essex Gazette, March 21, 1769.

Advertised to be sold by Elcey Blaney a number of house lots on the new lane near Jeremiah Hacker's; also, a lot of about two acres, called the Brick Kiln lot.—Essex Gazette, March 21, 1769.

Widow Elizabeth Barker of Marblehead was appointed administratrix of the estate of her deceased husband George Barker of Marblehead, fisherman, July 16, 1789. She was his widow in 1790.—Probate records.

Isaac Barker married Rebecca Robinson of Boxford Oct. 13, 1790, and had the following children born in Andover: Rebecca, born May 29, 1792; Elinor, born Sept. 19, 1796; Maria, born July 9, 1798.—Andover town records. See Methuen records.


Jonathan Barker of Haverhill published to Nancy Patch of Wenham May 28, 1786.—Wenham town records.

Anna Barker married Dea. Francis Swan of Methuen Aug. 7, 1777.—Boxford town records.


Robert Barker married Mehitable Davis June 20, 1781.

Nathaniel Barker married Sally Rowe Oct. 20, 1795.

—Gloucester town records.

Mehitable Barker appointed administratrix of the estate of her husband Jonathan Barker of Haverhill, cordwainer, deceased, Sept. 2, 1782. She was formerly widow of Maverick Johnson of Haverhill, who died in 1779, his will being proved June 7, 1779. She married Mr. Barker Aug. 30, 1779; and died before 1790. They had a son Jonathan born July 2, 1780.—Records.

Widow Sarah Barker of Andover (who had children named Hall) made her will Feb. 17, 1797, and it was proved March 8, 1803.

Widow Anna Barker of Haverhill was appointed administratrix of the estate of her husband? Jonathan Barker of Haverhill, cordwainer, Nov. 7, 1791.

—Probate records.

Jacob Barker married Mary Blanchard Nov. 16, 1749, in Andover.
Priscilla Barker married Joshua Bodwell Aug. 27, 1761, in Andover.

—County records.

Thomas Barker of Salem, yeoman, wife Eunice, 1777. Also, of Salem, 1774; and of New Gloucester, Maine, 1778.
Samuel Barker (Baker?) of Amesbury, tailor, 1788 and 1790.

—Registry of deeds.

Sarah Barker (No. 324) married Abner Dodge; and died May 22, 1857.
Phebe Barker (No. 325) married Sawyer Carter Feb. 16, 1808; and died Feb. 24, 1870.
Charlotte Barker (No. 326) married Joseph Bradley July —, 1811; and died March 7, 1865.
Hannah Barker (No. 327) died July 18, 1836.
Harriet Barker (No. 328), born June 4, 1793, died, unmarried, Sept. 15, 1820.
Jacob Wood Barker (No. 329) died, unmarried, Nov. 10, 1859.
John Barker (No. 330) married Mary Longley in 1844; and died July 4, 1861.
Elizabeth Barker (No. 331) died, unmarried, Sept. 13, 1836.

—H. C. Carter, New York City.

Daniel Barker, cordwainer, married Mary Sergent of Newbury (published Dec. 2, 1743); and administration was granted on his estate April 5, 1790. She survived him. He was of Bradford in 1743 and 1790, and of Newbury in 1758.
Children: Jonathan, living in 1790; Hannah, died in Bradford Oct. 11, 1747; Rachael, died in Bradford Dec. 9, 1748; Hannah, baptized in Byfield church Jan. 30, 1757; and Daniel, baptized in Byfield church April 8, 1764.—Records.

Cato Barjona married Phillis Brown, blacks, Sept. 25, 1791.
Sarah Barker married Rev. Jordon Rexford April 18, 1794.

Sarah Barker married Nathaniel Lindsey April 19, 1795.

—Marblehead town records.

Samuel Barker married Margaret Lerocke Oct. 22, 1791.
Mary Barker of Marblehead published to Hezekiah Legro of Salem Nov. 27, 1739.
Lydia Barker published to Thomas Fuller Feb. 9, 1739.

—Salem town records.

Mary Barker, daughter of Sarah Barker (Israel How, reputed father), born May 20, 1740.—Andover town records.

Thomas Barker was one of the first settlers of Rowley, and was made a freeman May 13, 1640. He died, and was buried in Rowley Nov. 30, 1650. In his will he called Jane Lambert "sister." He had no children, and his widow Mary married, secondly, Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, the first minister of Rowley July 16, 1651.—Rowley records, and Registry of deeds.

George Barker of Newburyport was a housewright there from 1777 to 1824. He married, first, ————, who died Jan. 19, 1799. He married, second, Lucy Malcolm of Newburyport Sept. 19, 1799; and died May 22, 1824. No children are mentioned in his will, which is dated in 1802. He bought a pew in St. Paul's church in 1772.—Probate records, Registry of deeds, and Newburyport town records.

Currier, son of David and Elizabeth Barnard, born July 7, 1760.
Rhoda, daughter of Joseph and Rhoda Barnard, born Nov. 7, 1769.

Thomas Barnard of Amesbury published to Sally Currier of South Hampton Feb. 27, 1790.
Ichabod Barnard published to Ruth Patten April 23, 1790.

Sarah Barnard married Jonathan Jewell Nov. 11, 1742.
Joseph Barnard married Lois Titcomb March 4, 1792.

—Amesbury town records.
Samuel Barnard married Lucretia Gore Cook July 21, 1787.

Mrs. Jemima Barnett married Samuel Marchant, both of Newburyport, Dec. 1, 1789.

—Newburyport town records.

Clement Barnard of Marblehead married Rebecca Mullet Dec. 28, 1762.

Rebecca Barnett married Thomas Cavendish of Marblehead Feb. 12, 1767.

Clement Barnard married Hannah Striker, both of Marblehead, May 26, 1787.

—Marblehead town records.

William Barnard published to Sally Currier, 1785.


Dorothy Barnard married Thomas Colby March 31, 1789.

Tristram Barnard married Mrs. Sally Titcomb Nov. 26, 1789.

Miss Mary Barnard married Enoch Bartlett Nov. 26, 1789.


Rev. John Barnard (son of John Barnard of Boston) born about 1680; married Anna Woodbury of Ipswich (published Aug. 9, 1718); was pastor of the church in Marblehead from 1715 until his death, Jan. 24, 1770, at the age of eighty-nine. She survived him, and died, his widow, Aug. 24, 1774, aged seventy-eight. They had no children, but an adopted daughter, Anna, who married Samuel Swett (or Sweet) of Marblehead, merchant, before 1770.—Records.

Eliphalet, son of Isaac and Mary Barnard, born Oct. 21, 1771. William Barnard, said to have been their son, born in 1754.—Amesbury town records.

A child of ——— and Fanny Barnett born May—, 1701.

A child of ——— Barnett born March 18, 1702-3.

—Andover town records.

Administration granted on the estate of Samuel Barnett of Newbury to his nearest relative, Samuel Green of Boston, tallow chandler, Sept. 25, 1733. The sureties on the bond were Ipswich men.

Widow Rebecca Barnet of Marblehead appointed administratrix of the estate of Clement Barnet of Marblehead, fisherman, Feb. 2, 1767. The entire estate is given to the widow as her allowance.

—Probate records.

Sarah Bagley was the first wife of William Barnard (Antiquarian, volume VI., page 124, No. 86), and Benjamin was her son. Benjamin married Follansbee and had eight children. William married secondly, Sarah Currier, and Ezekiel and Sarah were her children.


—John F. Johnson, Amesbury.

Robert Barnard and wife Joan (volume VI., page 125) had daughter Sarah, who married James Skiffe of Nantucket as,
his second wife. She died in 1731 or 1732.—Arthur H. Gardner, Nantucket.

Rebecca Barnard married Moses Scales Jan. 20, 1736.

Hannah Barnard married Hezekiah Stiles Nov. 24, 1736.

Hannah Barnard died Oct. 12, 1796, aged twenty.

—Andover town records.

Dorothy Barnard of Amesbury published to Levi Ring of Salisbury Feb. 28, 1778.

Jonathan Barnard, jr., of Amesbury married Sally Stevens April 3, 1791; their daughter Betty born April 7, 1791; and Sally, wife of Jonathan Barnard died Jan. 18, 1792.

Thomas Barnard of Amesbury married Thankful Eaton Aug. 15, 1780.


—Salisbury town records.

Elizabeth Barnard published to Nathaniel Plummer, jr., both of Newbury, Feb. 25, 1786.

Thomas Barnard of Amesbury published to Martha Robinson of Newbury Sept. 13, 1782.

—Newbury town records.

Ezekiel Barnard of Amesbury married Polly Bradley of Haverhill March 1, 1795.—Haverhill town records.

John Barnard published to Sarah Ramsdell, both of Salem, July 10, 1773.

Sarah Barnard published to William Howden, both of Salem, Dec. 27, 1777.

Samuel Barnard married Betsy Cook, both of Salem, May 30, 1799.

John Barnet published to Abigail Benson, both of Salem, March 28, 1795.

—Salem town records.

Martha Barnard of Andover, 1661.

Capt. Thomas Barnard of Salem, commander of ship Ann, 1662.

—County records.

William Barnes was a planter, and one of the earliest settlers of Salisbury in 1640. He was made a freeman in 1641; and became a house-carpenter. When the new town was established westward of the Powow river, he removed thither, and was subsequently a resident of that part of the town, which was incorporated as Amesbury in 1666. He married Rachel —— before 1643; and she died Feb. 9, 1685-6. He died March 14, 1697-8.

Children: 1. Mary, married John Hoyt, jr., of Amesbury June 23, 1659; and she was his widow in 1698. 2. William, died June 11, 1648. 3. Hannah, born Jan. 25, 1643-4; married John Prouse of Amesbury before 1680; and he was living in 1696. 4. Deborah, born Jan. 2 mo; 1646; married Samuel Davis Hoyt, jr., of Amesbury June 23, 1659; aged twenty. and she was his widow in 1698. 5. Jonathan, born 1: 2 mo: 1646; married Sally Stevens April 3, 1791; their children of Haverhill Dec. 17, 1663; and died Jan. 14, 1718-9. 6. Rachel, born 30: 2: 1649; married Thomas Sargent of Amesbury March 2, 1667-8, and was living in 1696. 7. Sarah, married, first, Thomas Rowell of Amesbury Sept. 8, 1670; and, second, John Harvey of Amesbury, carpenter, before 1696. 8. Rebecca, married Moses Morrell of Amesbury before 1686; and they were of Amesbury in 1712.—Records.

Robert Barnes, a mariner, lived in Marblehead, 1778-1783. He married Sarah Curtis of Marblehead Sept. 10, 1772; and died in 1783, administration being granted on his estate Aug. 4, 1783. She survived him, and married, secondly, Edward Homan of Marblehead Aug. 28, 1783. She was living in 1807. Children: 1. Robert, born about 1773; eldest son; married Nancy Proctor of Marblehead Oct. 1, 1797; and died, probably childless, before 1806, his representatives being Sally Standley and Nancy Barnes. His administratrix was Anna Barnes in 1807. 2. Sarah, born about 1780; aged about three in 1783; probably married —— Standley.—Records.

Administration on the estate of Charles Barnes of Ipswich, mariner, was granted Aug. 7, 1780.—Probate records.

Elizabeth Barnes (or Baron) of Clovelly, Devonshire, appointed her sons Philip and Hugh Nichols of Salem her attorneys, 1692 and 1699, to secure the estate of her brother Edward Mould, who died at Salem, intestate.
William Barnes of Gloucester, fisherman, 1733.
Absalom Barnes of Salem, laborer, 1778.

—Registry of deeds.

Thomas Barnes lived in Salem, 1653-1663; blacksmith; was drowned Dec. —, 1663: wife Mary, 1655-1663; she married, secondly, James Powllen Aug. 2, 1670. Mr. Barnes was born about 1632, being aged twenty-eight in 1660. Children, born in Salem: 1. Benjamin, born Oct. 1, 1655; was living in 1664. 2. Thomas, born in 1657; died in 1657.

—Records.


Jo: Barnes of Marblehead, accused of trading with an Indian, 1668-9.
William Barnes of Beverly, servant of Paul Thorndick, 1670.
Sarah Barnes* married Frances Urselton Nov. 25, 1655, in Wenham.
Martha Barnes, 1661.
William Barnes married Rebecca Dodge Dec. 22, 1719, in Beverly.
Sarah Barnes, 1652.
Sary Barnes of Andover, 1656.

—County records.

Simeon, son of William and Lydia Barnes, born May 9, 1726.

—Amesbury town records.

Joseph Barnes married Hannah Boynton Dec. 8, 1712: and had children:
Sarah Barnes married Richard Hazelton Nov. 12, 1730.

—Bradford town records.

Love Barnes married Nicholas Colby July —, 1799 (published March 25, 1798).—Lynn town records.

Deborah Barnes married John Clement Nov. 27, 1793.—Haverhill town records.

Samuel Barnes, “an antient Bachelor,” died June 12, 1736.—Ipswich town records.

Joanna Barnes married James Fabian, both of Marblehead, Oct. 15, 1687.
Peter Wooding Barnes (Barney—Salem town records) of Marblehead married Lydia Cheever of Salem July 28, 1772.
Wooden Barnes married Susanna Pope, both of Marblehead, March 6, 1791.

—Marblehead town records.

Jacob’ Barney of Salem, freeman May 14, 1634, was, says Felt, an “intelligent merchant,” and “often selectman and deputy to the general court. * * * The loss of such men as Mr. Barney is not easily supplied.” He opposed the sentence of the general court against those

*S he probably belonged to Andover.
Hannah Johnson, who died June 5, 1659. He married, first, in Salem Aug. 18, 1657, bated Feb. 14, 1659, his will was made July 13, 1692, and probated Dec. 29, 1693, wife Ann (or Anna) Witt, executrix. He married, second, April 26, 1660, Ann Witt, daughter of John and Sarah Witt, who died at Rehoboth March 17, 1701. Children of Jacob: i. Josiah3 (†); ii. Hannah3, born in Salem May 30, 1657; probably died young; iii. Hannah, born in Salem, 1661; probably married Joshua Boynton of Newbury April 9, 1678; and died before 1681; iv. Sarah3 born in Salem Sept. 12, 1662; married Harry Hampton; Abigail3, born in Salem Oct. 31, 1663; married Peter Marshall of Newbury; John3, born in Salem Aug. 1, 1665; died May, 1728; married, at Bristol Nov. 4, 1686, Mary Throop, lived in Bristol and Swansea, and had ten children; removed to Rehoboth, and about 1710, to Taunton; Jacob3, born in Salem May 21, 1667; probably died between 1687 and 1692; Ruth3, born in Salem Sept. 27, 1669; was unmarried in 1688; Dorcas3, born in Salem April 22, 1671; married Dan Throop Aug. 23, 1689; and died between 1692 and 1697; Lt. Joseph3, born in Salem March 9, 1673; married, in 1692, Constance Davis of Haverhill; lived in Swansea; and died at Rehoboth Feb. 5, 1730-1: i. Israel3, born June 17, 1675; lived at Rehoboth; married, Nov. 18, 1696, Elizabeth Barrett; Jonathan3, born March 29, 1677; Samuel3, born Feb. 10, 1679, living in 1692; and Hannah3, born Oct. 6, 1681. —Elizabeth E. Dana, Cambridge.

Jacob Barney i, born about 1601, is said to have come from Swansea, Wales, to Salem about 1630; made freeman May 14, 1634; lived in Salem; tailor; married Elizabeth ——, who survived him. He represented Salem in the general court, 1635, 1638, 1647, and 1653. Administration was granted on his estate, and an inventory taken June 2, 1673. John Cromwell is called his son-in-law, and an heir to his estate. Children: i. Jacob2, probably born in Wales; husbandman; lived in Salem as late as 1694; married, first, Hannah Johnson 18: 6: 1657; and she died 5: 4: 1659. He married, second, Ann (or Anna) Witt 26: 2: 1660, at

* A daughter Hannah is said to have married John Cromwell.
Peter Barras (also Bares, Barris, Bouris and Burr), trader and shopkeeper, lived in Salem, 1781-1798; married Elizabeth Grandy of Salem Sept. 4, 1781; and she was his wife in 1798.—Records.


William Barrel married Lucy Parsons Dec. 1, 1791.—Gloucester town records.

John Barret lived in Marblehead when his wife Ann was admitted to the church there Dec. 7, 1684. He died before Jan. 30, 1689, when his widow Ann married Pentecost Blackington. Children: 1. Richard, eldest son, minor in 1695; mariner; lived on Marblehead Neck; and died, without issue, Sept. 11, 1703. 2. John, baptized in Marblehead March 22, 1684-5; mariner; died, without issue, before Jan. 3, 1709-10, when administration was granted on his estate, his nearest relatives being the half-blood Blackington children. 3. Ebenezer, baptized Oct. 10, 1686; probably died young.—Records.

Robert Barrett was a ship-carpenter, and lived in Newbury, 1731-1742; married Tirzah Brown of Newbury; and died in 1742, his will dated May 17, 1740, being proved March 1, 1742. She survived him, and, becoming an innholder, died, his widow, in 1778, her will, dated Sept. 25, 1776, being proved Dec. 14, 1778.

Children: 1. Elizabeth, born March 3, 1734; married Jonathan Moulton before 1776. 2. Mary, born April —, 1736; was a spinster; and died in Newburyport, unmarried, March 12, 1799. 3. Matthias, born Aug. 12, 1738, in Newbury; living in 1740. 4. Tirzah, born in Newbury Dec. 17, 1741; tailor; lived in Newbury in 1764; married Joseph Swasey of Newburyport before 1776; and he was a peruke maker in 1799.—Records.

Thomas Barrett, born about 1758, married, first, Lois Symonds, both of Salem (published Dec. 11, 1784); and lived in Beverly. She died Sept. 5, 1789,

—Records.


Joseph Barrett, born in Salem May 22, 1750; was a mariner; lived in Salem, 1772 and 1773, and in Danvers 1783-1825; married Hannah Osborne, both of Salem, July 30, 1780; and died in Danvers May 4, 1825. She died there Sept. 16, 1822. Children, baptized in South church in Salem: 1. Joseph, baptized April 6, 1788. 2. Hannah, baptized April 6, 1788. 3. Patty Osborne, baptized April 6, 1788. 4. Jonathan, born Dec. 11, 1790; married Gertrude Pope Dec. 26, 1822; and died in Danvers April 18, 1829.—Records.


Joshua Barrett of Salem, mariner, 1772 and 1773.—Registry of deeds.


Elizabeth Barrett married John Ingalls May 26, 1667.

Mary Barret married John Searle, both of Salem, Nov. 21, 1770.

Joseph Barrett married Miss Elizabeth Pitman, both of Salem, Nov. 25, 1773.

Rebecca Barret married Jonathan Felt, both of Salem, July 4, 1776.

—Salem town records.

Esther Barratt (resident) published to William Lewis May 19, 1770.—Lynn town records.

Elizabeth Barrett of Lynn, maid of Elizabeth Whiting, 1667.—County records.

Hannah, daughter of James Bager, born in 1702.—Andover records.

Josiah (born in Massachusetts in 1777), Daniel and Isaac Southwick, three of the twenty children of Lawrence Southwick (who was born in Salem), and grand-nephews of Benjamin Franklin, settled in Danby, Vt., about 1800.—History of Danby, Vt.

The following named persons settled in Lexington, Mass:

Nehemiah Abbott, from Andover, about 1719.

Nathaniel Mulliken, from Bradford, about 1751.

Thomas Nelson, from Rowley, about 1721.

Jonathan Raymond, from Beverly, about 1721.

Thomas Saville, from Gloucester, about 1788.

—History of Lexington.

Samuel Tenney and Samuel Hale of Bradford, Timothy Harris of Rowley, and Samuel Frail of Salem were among the original proprietors of Townsend, Mass., in 1720.—History of Townsend.

John Lowle and Edward Woolman, for the town of Newbury, petitioned the general court that John Eales, aged upwards of seventy, in or about August last came to Newbury to John Davis and rented a farm. He was unable to get a living, and went to Ipswich where he was stayed by the constable of Ipswich, who sent him back to Newbury. The court ordered
that he be put in some convenient place to be employed at his trade of beehive making. This was about 1640.—Massachusetts Archives, volume I., leaf 4.

Petition of Bray Wilkins, dated at Dorchester 5: r mo: 1643, to the general court, stating that he has a boy who “hath ben lame for the greatest part of the time”, and asking for help to have him cured, being a poor man himself.—Massachusetts Archives, volume IX., leaf 4.

Mr. Phillips of Rowley, having been published, writes to the general court, saying that there is no one to marry him. Mr. William Hubbard, sr., of Ipswich was authorized to perform the act, 18: 8: 1651.—Massachusetts Archives, volume IX., leaf 17.

William Bartholmew (brother of Henry Bartholmew named below) was made a freeman March 4, 1634. He was one of the earliest settlers in Ipswich and lived there until 1660, when he removed to Boston, where he was living in 1676. He was a merchant, and Felt says that he died in Charlestown Jan. 18, 1681. He was town clerk of Ipswich, and represented the town five years in the general court and was also county treasurer in 1654. In 1650, 1651 and 1661, he is called of Salem, and was foreman of the grand jury at the quarterly court there in 1650. He is also called of Gloucester in 1657 and 1658. His wife was Ann in 1653. Child: Mary, married, first, Matthew Whipple 24: 10: 1657; and, second, Jacob Green of Charlestown before 1667-8; being the latter’s wife in 1670.

Henry Bartholmew (brother of William Bartholmew above named), born about 1607; aged sixty-two in 1670; arrived in New England Nov. 7, 1635; was a merchant; and lived in Salem during the remainder of his life, except in the years 1679-1681, when he resided in Boston. He represented Salem in the general court in 1635 and eighteen years subsequently. He married Elizabeth Scudder of Salem; and she died Sept. 1, 1682, aged about 60. He died in Salem at ten o’clock A. M., Nov. 22, 1692.

Children, born in Salem: 1. Elizabeth, baptized 8: 3: 1641; probably died young. 2. Hannah, baptized 12: 12: 1642; married, first, James Browne of Salem 5: 7 mo: 1664; and, second, Dr. John Swinerton of Salem before 1689; and she was the latter’s widow in 1704. 3. John, baptized 10: 9: 1644. 4. Abraham, baptized 22: 9: 1646; was a witness to a deed in Salem in 1664. 5. Eleazer, baptized 29: 5: 1649. 6. Abigail, baptized 6: 8: 1650, married Nehemiah Willoughby of Salem, merchant, before 1683; and she was his wife in 1689. 7. William, baptized 2: 8: 1652. 8. Elizabeth, baptized 2: 5: 1654; married John Pilgrim of Salem, merchant, before 1681. 9. Henry, baptized 10: 3: 1657; lived in Salem, merchant; and was a member of the First church in Boston. He married Katherine ——; and died in 1698, his will, dated Sept. 25, 1694, being proved Dec. 22, 1698. He owned the Bartholmew farm at Butts brook. He probably had no children; but adopted a daughter Katherine, who married —— Walker before 1694. In his will he mentions “brother Col. Elisha Hutchinson” and “sister [Abigail] Dudson alias Lawthorp.” His widow Katherine married, secondly, —— Chamberlin, and was the latter’s widow, and of Salem in 1717-10. Sarah, born 29: 11: 1658; married Ebenezer Gardner 7: 9mo. 1681.

—Records.


Benjamin Bartholmew married widow Hannah Smith May 22, 1794.

—Salem town records.

Joseph Bartholmew of Gloucester, 1662.

—County court records.

Elizabeth Bartholmew joins Thomas Gardner of Salem in a deed in 1674.—Registry of deeds.

Sarah Barsham married Samuel Mansfield March 3, 1673-4.—Lynn town records.

William Barston married Hannah Meek Nov. 15, 1735.—Marblehead town records.
John Barry, born July 22, 1776, married Mary Frye Nov. 17, 1799; children: George, born Aug. 17, 1800; Mary, born Oct. 28, 1801; Elizabeth Frye, born Nov. 18, 1803; John born March 10, 1806; Martha, born April 28, 1809; Samuel Stedman, born March 19, 1811.

William Barry married Sally Brown, both of Salem, June 10, 1797.

William Barre published to Eliza Smethurst, both of Salem, March 27, 1779.

Sara Barsham married Samuel Mansfield 3: 1 mo: 1674.

—Salem town records.

Michael Barry married Miss Abigail Carr, both of Newburyport, July 8, 1781. He was a mariner, and was living in Newburyport in 1787.—Records.

John Barry of Andover, yeoman, 1799.—Registry of deeds.

John Barsham, aged about twenty-eight, 1669.

John Barry of Ipswich, aged about twenty-eight, 1669, 1670.

—County records.

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word. Answers are solicited.

387. Who were the parents of Mary Lovett, born, 1696, married Nathaniel Ballou, 1716, by Samuel Wilkinson of Providence, and lived at Wrentham, Mass., later Cumberland, R. I.

Muscatine, Iowa. C. F. C.

388. The parentage desired of William Larrabee in Framingham, 1806; died, 1825. C. F. C.

389. Wanted, maiden-name of Hannah, wife of Samuel Tyler, son of Job. C. F. C.

390. Wanted, ancestry, dates, places of births, deaths and burials.

Joseph McPherson, Revolutionary soldier, and wife Anna Martin, lived in Richmond, Vt., 1791. He died, 1792-3. She lived with daughter Mrs. Samuel Sanborn, jr., Ft. Coventry, N. Y.; died there, 1817-19.


Oshkosh, Wis. M. F. G.

391. Stephens. At a Quarterly court held at Salem 3: 5: 1646, John Stephens deposed that he went to his brother Codnam to inquire whether a hogshead of beef had been stored with his consent. Any information tending to identify this John Stevens will be gratefully received by OGDEN CODMAN, JR.

571 Fifth Ave., New York.

392. Wanted, the maiden-name of Dorcas, wife of Jeremiah Rogers, mother of John, second minister at Boxford; also, date of death of Jeremiah and of Dorcas.

Albany, N. Y. G. A. T.

393. What relation was John Symonds of Salem, 1638, who had wife Elizabeth and son Samuel (born, 1638), to Deputy Governor Samuel Symonds, or who were his parents and what his wife's maiden-name? G. A. T.

394. What was the maiden-name of Grace, wife of Robert Andrews of Topsfield and Boxford? G. A. T.

395. I would like to get the ancestry of Daniel Ritter of Rowley, who married, May 13, 1715, in Newbury, Lydia Bailey of Rowley, and subsequently removed to Lunenburg. He died in 1743. Will any reader who has the information communicate with me? C. N. F.

Chicago, Ill.

396. Who were the ancestors of Nancy Brooks, born at Marblehead about 1776? A. H. K.

Newburyport.

397. Who was Joanna, wife of Thomas Darling of Salem? They were married about 1690. H. J. D.


398. Wanted, ancestry of Benjamin Darling, who married at Lunenburg June 26, 1766, Mary Holt, and died in 1782. Aguascalientes, Mexico. W. S. M.
399. Wanted, ancestry of Patrick Fasset and wife Sarah of Billerica. He died Nov. 7, 1713. W. S. M.

400. Wanted, ancestry of Joseph Farrar and wife of Chelmsford, who were parents of Rebecca Farrar, who was born May 1, 1757. W. S. M.

401. Wanted, ancestry of Ann Hopkins, said to have been born at Boston in 1635, and who married Joseph Goodell of Warwick. She died Feb. 20, 1725. W. S. M.

402. Wanted, ancestry of Mary Shiverick, who married, Dec. 3, 1795, Joshua Crowell of Falmouth. W. S. M.

403. Wanted, ancestry of Abigail Thompson, who was born Aug. 4, 1732, and married Ebenezer Cheney of Mendon March 18, 1760. W. S. M.

404. Wanted, ancestry of wife of Joseph Goodell of Salem, who was born Sept. 23, 1672, and married April 6, 1694, Mary —— son. It has been claimed that she was Mary Sampson, daughter of John Sampson and wife Mary Pease of Beverly, and grand-daughter of Henry Sampson, a Mayflower emigrant. W. S. M.

Liberal compensation will be paid for authentic information concerning above queries, 398 to 404 inclusive, and correspondence is solicited.

WILLARD S. MORSE.

Apartado A, Aguascalientes, Mexico.

405. Joseph, James, John and William McCulloch enlisted at one time early in the Revolutionary war in Westbury, Worcester county, Mass. One of them was my great-grandfather. He married Sarah Spring, who was brought up by a Mr. Tainter, who afterward lived in Newfane, Vt. His son David, who was my grandfather, married Dorothy Farwell of Dorset, Vt., in 1803, and lived in Canton, St. Lawrence county, N. Y. I wish to learn my ancestor's given name. V. G. L.

Seattle, Wash.

406. The ancestry of John Hulett (Hewlett or Howlett) who married Bernice Haile or Hale March 9, 1737, is greatly desired. A. J. H. D. Rutland, Vt.

ANSWERS.

319. Catherine Layton [Leighton], who married Maj. John Whipple June 26, 1681, was the daughter of William Leighton, mariner, who married, 1656, Catherine, daughter of Nicholas Frost of Kittery. I can point out the precise spot where she was born, at Leighton's Point, now in Elliott, Me. I have documentary proof of the above, which I can furnish to "E. D. B."—Rev. Everett S. Stackpole, Bradford, Mass.

379. Capt. John Perley, son of Samuel and Ruth (Howe) Perley of Ipswich was born there Nov. 22, 1743. He lived in Rowley; and married, first, Lucy Holland of Ipswich May 2, 1765. She died Feb. 21, 1766, her infant child dying the same day; and he married, secondly, Hannah Mighill of Rowley Sept. 21, 1769. He was drowned in Rowley Nov. 28, 1811; and his wife Hannah survived him, dying Sept. 8, 1812, aged fifty-nine. Mr. Perley had fourteen children, one by wife Lucy, and thirteen by wife Hannah. Two of the children died unmarried, the others were Nathaniel Mighill, John, Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, Judith, Priscilla, Mehitable, Ruth, Anstice, and Susan.

Capt. Nathaniel Perley, another son of Samuel and Ruth (Howe) Perley of Ipswich, was born there Oct. 11, 1745. He lived in Newburyport; and married Sarah Dutch of Ipswich in 1769. He was captain of a privateer, and in the latter part of the War of the Revolution his vessel and himself and crew were captured by the crew of a British vessel. He was ordered to do a menial service, but refused as he was an officer. He was shot without hesitation. His wife survived him, and married, secondly, Lt. Samuel Bacon of Bradford in 1780. He died about 1810; and she survived him, dying his widow, in May, 1819, aged sixty-nine.
She had children by both husbands. Captain Perley had six children, Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Sarah, John, and William. Samuel emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1815, and his son Charles and the latter's several sons have been important factors in the business and political life of New York City.

Dr. Abraham Perley, the youngest son of Samuel and Ruth (Howe) Perley was born in Ipswich Dec. 24, 1749. He became a physician, settling in the practice of his profession in New Gloucester, Me. Consumption, however, fastened itself upon his system. He went, in the last stages of his sickness, to his brother Rev. Samuel Perley's, at Seabrook, N. H., in the autumn of 1775, and died there in the following spring, at the age of twenty-six. He was unmarried.

These three men, John, Nathaniel, and Abraham Perley were born in a house that was taken down nearly a century ago, the cellar hole remaining unfilled to the present time. It is a few rods northeasterly from the residence of A. Spofford Howe in Linebrook parish, Ipswich.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

The Irish in the United States. By William B. Sullivan. Danvers, 1902. This is an eighteen-page pamphlet, being a paper read at a meeting of the Danvers historical society Nov. 17, 1902. It is a valuable document, full of facts, and the result of considerable research.

Unveiling of Tablet at Birthplace of George Peabody. Peabody, Mass., 1902. This is a pamphlet of nineteen pages, giving the exercises attending the unveiling of the tablet erected by the Peabody historical society at the birthplace in that town of George Peabody, the banker and philanthropist, June 16, 1902. Fine half-tone engravings of the house and tablet are also given.

Records of the Court of Assistants of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay. Boston, 1901. This volume, although marked I, covers the years 1673 to 1692 only. It is published by the county of Suffolk, under the supervision of John Noble, clerk of the supreme judicial court, assisted by William P. Upham, the accurate and experienced antiquarian. The volume contains five hundred and eighty-eight pages, is finely printed and bound, and fully indexed. This is one of the most valuable records extant, and every one interested in history will be glad to have this book preserved and become so easily accessible.

Forty Years of Nebraska at Home and in Congress. By Hon. Thomas Weston Tipton. Lincoln, Nebraska, 1902. This volume is a special publication of the Nebraska State Historical Society; and contains five hundred and seventy pages. The volume contains principally sketches of the territorial governors and delegates, and of the state governors, senators and representatives. The illustrations are full-page half-tone portraits of the author, and of J. Sterling Morton, David Butler, R. W. Furnas, J. E. Boyd, Lorenzo Cronuse, Silas A. Holcomb, Charles F. Manderson, William V. Allen and William Jennings Bryan. The volume is valuable and interesting, and well indexed.

Proceedings and Collections of the Nebraska State Historical Society. Second Series, Volume V. Lincoln, Nebraska, 1902. The collections contained in this volume include many valuable papers, on early journalism, reminiscences of territorial days, an episode of the Wyoming cattle war, recollections of Omaha, 1855-1861, history of the first state capitol, early history of Jefferson county, overland route, Indian massacre in 1866, Pawnee war of 1859, early days in the Indian country, freighting to Denver, freighting and staging in early days, the Plains war in 1865, underground railroad, etc. The frontispiece is a fine half-tone portrait of Judge Elmer S. Dundy of Falls City, Nebraska, a sketch of whose life is given. The volume contains three hundred and eighty-one pages.
ESSEX INSCRIPTIONS.
ANCIENT BURYING PLACE.

The following are all of the inscriptions in the ancient burying ground in Essex bearing dates prior to 1800. This cemetery was used soon after its grant of one acre from the town of Ipswich Feb. 15, 1681. Essex was a part of Ipswich, being the Chebacco parish, until its incorporation as the town of Essex Feb. 15. 1819.

HERE LYES BURIED Y* BODY OF M* ROSE WIFE TO CAPT JOSEPH ALLEN OF GLOSTER AGED 61 YEARS DEC'D OCT Y* 27 1724

HERE LYES INTARRED WHAT WAS MORTALL OF JNSIGN* WILLIAM ANDREWS WHO DIED FEBRUARY Y* 7 1716 AGED 67 YEARS

HERE LYES Y* BODY OF JOHN BURNAM WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE JANUARY Y* 11* 1708/9 IN Y* 59 YEAR OF HIS AGE

ERECTED in Memory of Capt Jonathan Burnham, who died April 3d 1773: In the 87* year of his age.

Here Lyes Buried y* Body of Deacon John Androews Who Departed this Life March y* 16* 1752 in y* 73* Year of His Age

HERE LYES Y* BODY OF M* THO MAS ANDREWS SEN* WHO DIED MARCH Y* 22 1718 AGE 64 YEARS

Here Lyes the Body of Mrs Lucy Burnam wife to Mr Isaac Burnam who Died April 3d 1773. Aged 36 Years.

*Marred by chisel.
In Memory of
Mrs. Lucy Burnam
Consort of
Deacon Thomas Burnam
who died Nov'r the 4th of Nov'r 1775
In the 48th Year of her Age.

IN MEMORY OF
Mrs. Lucy Burnham,
Consort of Mr. Willm. Burnham
And 2d Daug' of John Choate Esq'r
Who departed this Life July 2d 1787— Aet. 22
She was mild, pious & cheerful
Bid adieu & wing my Way
To Realms of everlasting Day.

IN MEMORY OF
Miss Nabby Burnham,
daughter of Mr. Amos
& Mrs. Abigail Burnham,
who died Sept. 21st 1794,
Aged 12 years & 10 days
Behold my friends 'tis here I'm Laid
And for the like you all were made
For God who's just did make us so,
The pains of death to undergo.

Here Lyes Buried
The Body of Mr. Thomas Burnam
Aged 56 Years.
Deceased March ye 31st 1742.

HERE LYES YE BODY
OF ABIGAIL BUTLER
WIFE TO THOMAS BUTLER DECD
Ye 20th 1718, IN YE 31st YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LYES YE BODY
OF SARAH BUTLER
DAUGHTER TO WILLIAM
& SUSANNAH BUTLER
AGED ABOUT 15 MONTHS DEC'D JUNE
Ye 1723

Here Lyes the Body
of Mrs. Susanna Perkins
late Widow & Relict of
Mr. William Butler who died
October 1st 1769
Aged 80 Years.

WILLIAM BUTLER
AGED ABOUT 46
YEARS DECD MAY
Ye 6th 1723

Mrs. Abigail Channel,
Consort of
Mr. Abraham F. Channel,
died June 21st 1794,
Aet. 40.
How lov'd how val'd once, avails thee not;
To whom related, or by whom begot,
A heap of dust alone remains of thee,
'Tis all thou art and all the proud shall be.

BENIAMIN CHOTE†

IN MEMORY OF
Miss Beifey Choate
daughter of
John Choate Esq'r,
deceas'd, who died
October 10th 1790,
age 19 years & 3 months.

HERE LYES YE BODY
OF Eben Ezer Choate
Who Died December Ye 18
1718 & IN YE
24 YEAR OF HIS AGE

*Broken.
†Footstone.
HERE LIES THE BODY OF MRs E L I Z E B A T H CHOAT Y e WIFE OF DEACON JOHN CHOAT DIED APRIL Y e 29 1723 IN Y e 62 YEAR OF HER AGE

Here Lies the Body of Mrs. Unis Choate Wife of Capt Robert Choate Died Novembr Ye 23 1755 in Ye 62 Year of her Age.

FRANCIS CHOATE SON TO MR Francis & Mrs HANNAH CHOATE DEC' OCT'R Y e 25th 1740 IN Y e 13th YEAR OF HIS AGE

Memento mori

ERECTED in Memory of Francis Choate Esqr who died Octr 15th 1777: In the 77th year of his age.

ALSO in Memory of Mrs Hannah Choate Relict of Francis Choate Esqr: who died Octr 2d 1778: In the 70th year of her age.

ERECTED In memory of Francis Choate son of John Choate Esqr, who departed this Life March 30th 1793, In the 17th year of his age.

HERE LYES BURIED THE BODY OF MRS MARY CHOATE WIFE TO CAPT THOMAS CHOATE DEC'D NOV'R Y e 19th 1733 IN Y e 65 YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LYES BURIED THE BODY OF MRS MARY CHOATE SECOND WIFE OF CAPT THOMAS CHOATE DIED JUNE Y e 27th 1743 IN Y e 77th YEAR OF HER AGE
In Memory of
M"* MARY CHOATE
wife of
JOHN CHOATE Esq"* who departed this Life
Aug. 8th 1788
In the 50 year of
her age.

In Memory of
MARY CHOATE Daughter of JOHN CHOATE
(& M"* MARY his wife) who departed this Life Nov"* 1st 1789 Aged
27 years.

HERE LYES Y* BODY OF NEHE MIAH CHOTE
WHO DIED NOVEMBER Y* 12*th
1718 & in Y* 21
YEAR OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
CAPT THOMAS Choate
DIED MARCH Y* 31st
1 7 4 5
IN YE 74* th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

SUSANNA
CHOAT*.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
CAPT ROBERT Choate
WHO DECEASED
SEPTEMBER THE
26* th AD 1763
AND IN THE
7 4* th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

In Memory of
Lieu* THOMAS CHOATE
who Departed this Life
Aug* Y* 22* 1774
in the 82* Year
of his Age

ERECTED
To the Memory of
CAPT WILLIAM CHOATE
who departed this life
April 23* 1785,
In the 55* th year
of his Age.

*Broken.
*Footstone.
THIS Monument perpetuates the many and singular virtues of the REV^D JOHN CLEAVELAND A. M., who died April 22d 1799, which day completed his 77th year.

He was ordained to the pastoral office in this place Feby 25th A D 1747. and for more than fifty two years was eminently a faithful Watchman, being ever ready and apt to teach. His zeal and attention to the duties of his office evinced the purity of his motives. His mind was richly stored with useful science & in the holy scriptures he was eminently learned. His undeviating virtue commanded respect and confirmed the hope of his blissful immortality.

His soul releas'd from cumbersome clay
Expatriates in eternal day,
And with the Great Jehovah dwells
Who wonders vast and new reveals.

HERE LYES Ye BODY
OF M'r ELIZABETH
COGSWEL WIFE TO CAP^A
JONATHAN COGSWEL
DEC^D NOV^r Y^e 30th
1 7 2 3
IN THE 56 YEAR
OF HER AGE

EREECTED
in Memory of M'r
ELIZABETH COGSWELL,
wife of M'r
WILLIAM COGSWELL,
who died Decr 13th 1783: In the 82d year of her age.

HERE LYES Ye BODY
OF M'r HANNAH
COGSWEL WIFE OF M'r
JONATHAN COGSWEL
DEC^D JUNE Y^e 13th
1 7 2 3
IN THE 32D YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LYES Ye BODY OF LEUIT
JOHN COGSWELL JUNIOR
DIED MARCH Y^e 13th 1710
IN Y^e 44th YEAR OF HIS AGE

EREECTED
in Memory of Mr. John Cogswell
who departed this life
Sep^t 9th 1787:
In the 67th year of his age.

HERE LYES Ye BODY
OF CAP^A JONATHAN
COGSWEL WHO DEC^P
JULY Y^e 14th 1717
IN THE 58th YEAR
OF HIS AGE
HERE LYES THE BODY OF JONATHAN Cogswell son to Mr. JONATHAN & MRS. HANNAH COGSWELL AGED ABOUT 5 YEARS DEC'D SEPT. Y⁰ 20th 1723

HERE LYES Y° BODY OF JONATHAN COGSWELL son to JONATHAN COGSWELL ESQ. & MRS. ELIZABETH COGSWELL AGED 1 YEAR 8 M° & 16 D's DEC'D FEB'R Y° 12th 1733.

Here lies Buried The Body of JONATHAN COGSWELL Esq. who departed This Life April Y° 2nd 1752 Aged 61 Years.

JOSEPH COGSWELL SON OF LEITU' ADAM & MRS. ABIGAIL COGSWEL WHO DIED OCTO'R Y° 5th 1720 AGED 21 YEARS

HERE LYES THE BODY OF LUCY COGSWELL DAUGHTER TO CAPT. JONATHAN & MRS. ELIZABETH COGSWELL DEC'D FEB'Y Y° 23D 1723 IN THE 18th YEAR OF HER AGE

Here Lyes the Body of MRS. Mary Cogswell wife of William Cogswell who died June 16 1734 Aged 35 Years.

In Memory of SARAH COGSWELL, Daug. of M'r JONATHAN & MRS. MARY COGSWELL who died Feb' 28th 1723 In the 12th year of her age.

STEPHEN COGSWELL (SON OF LEITU' ADAM & MRS. ABIGAIL COGSWELL DIED OCTOBER Y° 5th 1720 AGED 16 YEARS

HERE LYES BURIED THE BODY OF M'R WILLIAM COGSWELL JUN'R DEC'D AUGUST Y° 6th 1727 IN Y° 30th YEAR OF HIS AGE

Here Lyes the Body of M'r William Cogswell who died February 19th 1762 Aged 68 Years

Erected to the memory of Mrs. Susannah Elwell, Relict of Mr. William Elwell, who departed this life July 25th 1799, Aet. 48 years.

Strike thy hand O sovereign Lord, For all thy ways are just, & right, And lay the tender mother low in dust But O support the Orphans weeping heart And from them with thy blessing near depart.

MRS. MARY EVE LETH (WIFE OF M'R JOSEPH EVELETH) DIED JANUARY Y° 22 1713=14 & IN Y° 64 YEAR OF HER AGE
HERE LYES MRS MARGERY GIDDINGS, wife of Lieut Solomon GIDDINGS, who died June the 18th, 1762, in the 80th Year of her Age.

Here lies ye body of MRS MARGERY GIDDINGS, wife of Lieut Solomon GIDDINGS, who died June the 18th, 1762, in the 80th Year of her Age.

In Memory of
MRS ANNA GIDDINGS
wife of Mr GEORGE GIDDINGS DECD JAN'Y 4 1729, in ye 59th Year of her Age.

Here Lyes Buried the Body of Lieut
SOLOMON GIDDING who Departed this Life June the 26th, 1748, in the 70th Year of his Age.

HERE LYES YE BODY OF MRS ABIGAIL GOODHUE YE WIFE OF MRS JOSEPH GOODHUE DEC'D NOV'R 1767, in ye 40th Year of her Age.

In Memory of
MRS ANN GOODHUE
wife of
MRS JOHN GOODHUE who Died Dep't Ye 16th, 1767, in the 74th Year of her Age.

HERE LYES BURIED THE BODY OF MRS EUNICE GOODHUE, wife of
MRS JACOB GOODHUE, who departed this Life March 1st, 1786, in the 55th Year of her Age.

HERE LYES YE BODY OF MRS ABIGAIL GOODHUE YE WIFE OF MRS JOSEPH GOODHUE DEC'D NOV'R 1767, in ye 40th Year of her Age.

In Memory of
MRS ANN GOODHUE
wife of
MRS JOHN GOODHUE who Died Dep't Ye 16th, 1767, in the 74th Year of her Age.

HERE LYES BURIED THE BODY OF MRS EUNICE GOODHUE, wife of
MRS JACOB GOODHUE, who departed this Life March 1st, 1786, in the 55th Year of her Age.

Survey this well ye thoughtless, & believe The Grave may terrify, but can't deceive; But Virtue still, against Decay will arm, And even lend Mortality a Charm.

*Broken.
THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

In Memory of
Mr. Jacob Goodhew,
who departed this Life Sep't 6th 1793. In
the 70th year of his age.

In Memory of
Mrs Joanna Goodhew
(wife of
Mr Jacob Goodhew)
who departed this
Life Sep't 14th 1775. In
the 52d year of her age.

In Memory of
Mr John Goodhew
who died Jan'y ye 7th 1773
In the 88th Year of his Age.

Here lyeth the body of Mercy Goodheu dau'r
to Capt Nathail &
Mr Mercy Goodhew
who died October
ye 12th 1721 in ye 13th
year of her age.

Here lyeth the body of Capt
Nathaniel Goodheu
who died August
ye 16th 1721 aged
51 years.

Here lyeth ye body
of Nathaniel Goodheu
Jun't who died ye 16th
September 1721 in ye 9th
year of his age.

HERE LYES
y body of captn
William Goodhew
AGED 67 YEARS
DECEAS'D ye 12th
OF OCTOBER
1712

In Memory of
Capt David Low,
who departed this
Life July 24th 1782
In the 55th year
of his Age.

Alfo
Mrs. Abigail Low,
wife of
Capt David Low,
who departed this
Life Feb'r 28th 1788:
In the 54th year of her Age.

Happy exchange to part with all below,
For worlds of bliss where joys unceasing flow.

In Memory of
Mrs Jemina Low,
wife of
Mr Samuel Low,
who departed this Life
Aug't 11th 1764; In the
40th year of her age.

HERE LYES ye body
of Mrs Martha Low
wife to Deacon
Thomas Low Dec'd
Jan'y ye 22d 1720,
IN ye 79 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LYES ye body
of Mr Samuel Low
who departed this Life
Life June ye 6
1 7 2 3
IN THE 48 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

In Memory of
Mr Samuel Low,
who departed this life
Feb'r 5th 1791; In the
70th year of his age.
INSCRIPTIONS.

Mr' SUSANNA LOW 1723*

HERE LYES Ye BODY
OF Mr THOMAS LOW DEACON
WHO DIED APRIL
Ye 12 1712 AGED
80 YEARS.
AS YOU ARE SO ware WE
AS WE ARE YOU SHALL BE

Mr' SARAH LUFKEN*

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF Mr
THOMAS LUFKEN
WHO DIED JUNE
THE 17th 1747
IN THE 79th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES WHAT
WAS MORTALL OF Mr
BENIAMIN MARSHALL
WHO DIED NOVEMBER
Ye 25 1716 AGED
67 YEARS

HERE LYES Buried
THE Body of
Mr' BENJAMIN Marshall
DIED Oct' 1st 1747
IN Y' 63th YEAR
OF HIS Age

HANNAH DAU' TO Mr' BENJAMIN
& m' BETHIAH
MARSHALL DIED
JULY Ye 11th 1746 IN Y'
11th YEAR OF HER Age

JOSEPH PAGE
of Salisbury
died Aug' 26th 1796.
in the 24th year of
his age.
Be ye therefore ready also
For the Son of man cometh at an hour
When ye think not.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
ISAAC PERKINS OF
BOSTON AGED 27 YEARS
DEC'D OCT'R Y' 13th
1 7 3 7.

HERE LIES Buried the
Body of the Revd Mr
THEOPHILVS PICKERING
Who Departed This Life
SEP'T Y' 19th 1747
Aged 47 Years.

IN Memory of
Mrs. REBECKAH PORTER,
the amiable confort of
the Rev. NEHEMIAH PORTER
and daughter of the
Rev. JOHN CHAPMAN of
Beverly. She departed
this life Oct' 28th 1763,
Aet 36.
She dies! but still her virtuous name survive
Meek, prudent, gentle, in each breast she lives
Pious from early youth, by saints approved,
Friend of the poor, by every grade belov'd,
Dear to her husband, by her children blest,
While heav'n receives her to her long sought
(Ref.

IN Memory of Mr.
BENJAMIN PROCTOR,
who departed this life
July 18th 1792, In the
79th year of his
age
Time was like you I life posses,
And time will be that you must
(Ref.
In Memory of
Mrs. Hannah Procter,
wife of
Mr. John Procter & daug't
of Deacon Jonathan &
Mrs. Mary Cogswell,
who died Feb'y 3'd 1795
In the 33d year of
her age.

SACRED

to the memory of
SARAH,
wife of
Samuel Quimby,
who died April 3, 1795,
aged 35 years.
Also,
ELIZABETH,
wife of
Samuel Quimby,
who died March 17, 1841,
aged 74 years.
Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.

In
Memory of
Mr. Francis Russ,
who died
Feb. 28,
1799
Æt. 46.

HERE LYES YE BODY
JOHANNA RUST
WIFE TO LIEVT
NATHANIEL RUST
DEC'D JAN'y 28th
1733/4 IN YE 69th
YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M'r JOSEPH RUST
AGED 39 YEARS
DEC'D FEB'y 3'd
1775

In Memory of
M'r JOSEPH RUST
Deceaf'd Sep't ye 10th
1775
in the 45th Year
of his Age

HERE LYES YE BODY
OF LIEUT
NATHANIEL RUST
AGED 44 YEARS
DIED SEPTMR YE 9
1771

Here Lyes ye Body of
M'r Elizabeth Story
Wife to Dea'n Seth Story
Who Died March 12 1736
Aged About 85 years.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
DEACON SETH STOREY
AGED 87 YEARS
DEC'D OCT'R YE 9th
ANNO DOMINI
1732

HERE LYES YE BODY
MARY DAUGHTER OF
JEREMIAH &
JOANNA TOM
SON: DIED JANU
ARY YE 2. 1717
AGED 4 YEARS
LACKING 15
DAYS

Underneath lies the Body of the
REV. JOHN WISE, A. M.
First Pastor of the 2nd Church in Ipswich,
Graduated at Harvard College 1673;
Ordained Pastor of said Church 1681;
And died April 18, 1725, Aged 73.
For Talent, Piety & Learning he shone
As a Star of the first magnitude.
This monument repaired 1815.
Restored 1883.
DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM BARTLETT OF FRAMPTON, DORSETSHIRE, ENGLAND.

WILLIAM BARTLETT lived in Frampton, Dorsetshire, England.* Whether he ever came to New England or not is not known; he may have been the William Bartlett who was in Salem court in 1653, and of Newbury in 1661.

Child, born in England:—
2—1. ROBERT, b. about 1638. See below (2).

CAPT. ROBERT BARTLETT, born in England about 1638. He was a yeoman and fisherman, and lived in Marblehead. He married, first, Mary Walton before 1669; and, second, Rebecca Boobyer (widow of William Pinson, or Pinsent) Dec. 24, 1702. His wife was Rebecca in 1714. His will, dated Feb. 2, 1714, was proved June 27, 1717. He was living in Marblehead as early as 1669, and was in the neighborhood in 1666. He had land in Manchester.

Children:—†
3—1. WILLIAM. See below (3).
4—II. NATHANIEL. See below (4).
6—IV. JOHN. See below (6).
7—V. JOSIAH, baptized in Marblehead Sept. 21, 1684. See below (7).
8—VI. ABBIGAIL, baptized in Marblehead Sept. 11, 1687; m. Thomas Bartoll of Marblehead Dec. 11, 1707.

WILLIAM BARTLETT was the eldest son in 1714. He was a husbandman and fisherman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Sarah Purchase in Marblehead Dec. 27, 1688; and she was living in 1735. His will, dated March 1, 1734-5, was proved April 14, 1735. He devised his house, etc., to his son Thomas.

*Magdalene Bartlett deposed that this William Bartlett was father of Robert Bartlett of Marblehead July 17, 1684.
†In his will he mentions son-in-law John Homan, "my two own daughters and four daughters-in-law," Timothy Goodwin of Boston, joiner, calls himself a grandson of Lt. Robert Bartlett, and son of Timothy Goodwin of Marblehead, deceased, in 1708.

Children, born in Marblehead:—
9—1. NATHANIEL, baptized Sept. 16, 1694. See below (6).
10—II. WILLIAM, baptized Sept. 16, 1694.
11—III. ELIZABETH, baptized Sept. 16, 1694; m. Thomas Wood of Marblehead, sailmaker, Sept. 23, 1723; and she was his wife in 1739.
12—IV. ROBERT, baptized Feb. 14, 1696.
13—V. JOHN, baptized Nov. 19, 1699. See below (13).
14—VI. JOSIAH, baptized March 21, 1702-3.
15—VII. SARAH, baptized Aug. 27, 1704; m. Philip Ashton, jr., of Marblehead, fisherman, July 15, 1729, and was his widow in 1747.
16—VIII. THOMAS, baptized July 25, 1708. See below (16).

NATHANIEL BARTLETT was a shoremanship, and lived in Marblehead. He married Rebecca ——* before 1698; and administration was granted on his estate July 26, 1729. She survived him.

Children, born in Marblehead:—
17—I. MARY, baptized April 10, 1698.
18—II. ROBERT, baptized Dec. 22, 1700.
19—III. NATHANIEL, baptized Feb. 18, 1704-5.

JOHN BARTLETT was a fisherman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Remember Owens in Marblehead Nov. 29, 1705; and she was his wife in 1722. Administration was granted on his estate Dec. 30, 1762.

Children, born in Marblehead:—†

*Susannah Fowle of Marblehead, widow of Jacob Fowle, deceased, and daughter of William Neck, called Nathaniel Bartlett her brother-in-law in 1708.
†Thomas Bartlett of Marblehead, painter; wife Sarah; was grandson of John Bartlett of Marblehead, fisherman, deceased, 1768. Thomas Bartlett married Sarah Dennis Dec. 3, 1765, in Marblehead; and administration was granted on his estate July 10, 1782. She survived him, and married, secondly, Nathaniel Clark Sept. 12, 1782. She was living in 1786. Mr. Bartlett's estate was insolvent.

Daniel Cahill of Marblehead, chirurgeon, and wife Sarah, sold their interest in the estate of John Bartlett of Marblehead, fisherman, deceased, grandfather of said Sarah's son Nathaniel Bartlett, late of Marblehead, deceased, 1768.

Samuel Brimblecom, blockmaker, and others, sold house of our grandfather John Bartlett of Marblehead, fisherman, deceased, 1773.
20—I. MARY4, b. Nov. 17, 1707; m. Samuel Holman Nov. 23, 1727; he was a shorerman; and they were living in Marblehead in 1773.

21—II. JOHN4, b. July 5, 1709. See below (21).

22—III. ROBERT4, bapt. Sept. 28, 1712; and was living in 1714.

23—IV. THOMAS4, bapt. April 7, 1717.

24—V. NATHANIEL4, bapt. Nov. 8, 1719.


7

JosiaH Bartlett3, baptized in Marblehead Sept. 21, 1684. He was a laborer, husbandman, and mariner; and lived in Marblehead. He married Obedience Merritt of Marblehead Nov. 28, 1706. He died in 1744, his will, dated April 28, 1744, being proved July 12, 1744. She survived him, and died before 1756.

Children:

26—I. MARY5, bapt. May 10, 1713, in Marblehead; m. Robert Peale of Salem July 3, 1735. He was a tailor, and they were living in Salem in 1756.

27—II. ELIZABETH5, m. Nathaniel Yell April 14, 1741; and lived in Salem in 1756. He was a fisherman.

9

Nathaniel Bartlett4, baptized in Marblehead Sept. 16, 1694. He was a mariner and innholder, conducting the famous Fountain Inn from 1721 until his death, and bought the Sun tavern in 1731 for £900. He married Jane Meret March 6, 1746; and administration on his estate was granted Sept. 12, 1749. She survived him, and married, secondly, Jackson in 1750 or 1751. She was living in 1756. Mr. Bartlett owned two negroes.

Children:

28—I. NATHANIEL5. See below (28).

29—II. MARY5, m. Andrew Tucker of Marblehead, shorerman and innholder, before 1768; and they were of Marblehead in 1772.

30—III. SARAH5, m. Preble, who d. before 1750.

13

John Bartlett4, baptized in Marblehead Nov. 19, 1699. He probably married Mary Pierce (in Gloucester?) Dec. 28, 1724; and died before 1734.

Child:

31—I. SARAH6, under age in 1734.
ried Hannah Riddan Dec. 24, 1745; and administration on his estate was granted July 17, 1752. She married, secondly, Samuel Rogers of Wenham March 22, 1753. He removed to Marblehead, and continued Mr. Bartlett’s tavern business.

Children:—
45—I. —, young in 1752.
46—I. —, young in 1752.
47—I. —, young in 1752.

TOPPESFIELD, ENGLAND.

BY OSCAR FAY ADAMS.


The visitor to this locality is very likely to be told by its inhabitants that Toppesfield is the highest point in the county, or the next highest, according to the degree of local pride in the particular informant. Now as Essex is anything but a mountainous region this claim for Toppesfield need not imply any very dizzy altitude. But indeed the assertion is not to be taken with entire literalness, for there are several places in Essex situated on higher ground than this one. Still, as the village is nearly three hundred feet above sea level, while portions of the parish are even higher, and Toppesfield can consequently overlook much of the surrounding country, its pride of place may be forgiven, since it has so little besides its height to boast of.

Toppesfield lies in the northern part of the shire, and the nearest railway station is at Great Yeldham, a mile and a half to the southeast on the Colne Valley line, a short local railway pursuing its leisurely course along the valley of the River Colne between Haverhill and Chappel. From the Yeldham station the road makes a gradual ascent to the upland parish, a wide and pleasant railway shaded in places by hedgerow trees, and with a few farm-houses scattered along at intervals. Presently, swinging around a curve, it brings one before a cluster of perhaps a dozen houses on the right hand. Several of these are comparatively new and all have garden plots in front. From this point, after passing a few narrow fields intervening, the village centre is soon gained. It is an open gravelly space at the divergence of two lanes. A pump with gabled canopy above it occupies the middle of this area, and opposite this, and facing the approaching traveller, is the Green Man, a comfortable appearing, unpretentious, and not unpicturesque inn.

Some thirty or more dwellings, many with thatched roofs and none of them much above the humble cottage grade, constitute the remainder of the village. One of them is a long, half-timbered, attractive looking almshouse, bearing the date of its erection in black bricks on its chimney, 1865. Crowded in away from the houses at one side of the street is the small Congregational chapel, but the structure that will soonest attract the visitor’s notice is the parish church whose tower has been in sight all the way from Yeldham.

It stands at the southeast of the village, but removed from it at the distance of a field’s breadth, and the National school is the sole building beyond it. It was built in 1519, and is therefore an example of Third Pointed work. The great western tower, containing five bells, is less ancient, having been erected in 1699. It is of brick, and a tablet high up in the wall records the fact that it was built in memory of Robert Wilde, rector here in the last decade of the seventeenth century. The remainder of the church comprises nave, south aisle, north and south porches, and chancel, all of grey stone, save a portion of the north nave wall, which is of brick, and the north porch, which is of timber. No particular architectural interest attaches to the building, but the tower with its four pinnacles certainly appears well from a distance, while within may be noted several mural tablets, an altar tomb on the south side of the chancel beneath a floriated arch, to the memory of the founder of the church, whose name has perished, despite the altar tomb,
sedilia in the chancel, and a rude font of ancient date in the nave.

The brasses are to the memory of William Cracherd and his wife, the former of whom died in 1585, and John Cracherd and his wife Agnes. The latter brass is a half century older than the other and displays engraved effigies of the departed pair. The church is fairly spacious, with a nave of four bays and a chancel of proportionate extent, and with its west gallery is quite large enough for the present needs of the parish. It was restored in 1895.

The parish is an agricultural one with a heavy clay soil, as is soon discovered by anyone venturing along its lanes after a shower, and wheat, barley, oats, peas and beans are the principal crops. It is not a parish at all likely to be heard of twenty miles away, merely a very quiet corner of the world, discoverable only after some searching.

There are but two localities of this name in the United States, the elder situated in Massachusetts, the other in Maine, so named by its first settlers who had emigrated from the Massachusetts town. Regarding the latter a history of the county of Essex vaguely avers that it was so called probably for Toppesfield, Essex county, England, and the author of the bicentennial address, delivered in Topsfield in 1850, declares that in all probability the town received its name from this source.

The real facts in the case appear to be as follows. In 1595, Samuel Symonds, the founder of the American family of Symonds, was born in Great Yeldham, Essex, fourth son to Richard Symonds of that parish. At the age of twenty-two, young Samuel married Dorothy Harlaken-den of Earl's Colne, a near-by parish, and for a score of years they dwelt on his estate of "Olivers," in Topsfield, where twelve children were born to them. Then, in 1636, Mistress Symonds died, and the husband, in the next year, sailed for the Massachusetts colony, where he settled at Ipswich. That he was not wholly a broken-hearted widower may be inferred from the circumstance of his marriage with Mrs. Martha Epps (the sister-in-law of John Winthrop, junior, and originally of Wickford, Essex) scarcely more than a twelvemonth after the demise of Mistress Dorothy. He quickly rose to public notice in the colony, becoming deputy-governor, and dying, at the ripe age of eighty-three, October 13, 1678. His Ipswich estate was named "Olivers" for his English home, and when the town of Topsfield was incorporated it was named either in compliment to him or at his suggestion. The slight change in the spelling is readily accounted for by the latitude formerly allowable in matters of orthography.

For Governor Symonds' sake the visitor to Toppesfield will very probably take time to stroll about the pretty little village of Great Yeldham, where the governor first saw the light. It is long and somewhat scattered, and at the upper end is the parish church with a tall western tower of grand proportions. It is dedicated to Saint Andrew, and dates from the Third Pointed period of architecture. The parish contains some six hundred persons, the chief residence belonging to the Way family. It is known as Spencer Grange, and is surrounded by a park of one hundred and fifty acres. Spaynes Hall is another mansion in the parish. There is a small Baptist chapel in Great Yeldham, and the village can boast of a great oak over a thousand years old. The adjoining parish of Little Yeldham contains nothing of especial interest, the principal building being its small flint church dedicated to Saint John the Baptist, with two bells in its tower.

NOTES.

Elizabeth Barriere married Sylvanus Lowell Oct. 10, 1791.
Lydia St. Barbe married Nicholas Tracy March 19, 1795.
—Newburyport town records.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BARTLETT OF MARBLEHEAD.

John Bartlett', born about 1644, lived in Marblehead after 1660, being a fisherman and shoreman. He married Bethiah Devereux of Marblehead before 1691; and she was his wife in 1704. He died in 1724 or 1725, and his homestead went to his son Faithful.

Children:
1. Faithful2, b. in 1683. See below (2).
2. William2, b. in 1683. See below (3).
3. Bethiah2, m. Robert Martin Oct. 15, 1700. He was a fisherman, and lived in Marblehead. He d. in 1724 or 1725, and she survived him.

Children, born in Marblehead:
4. William2, b. March 26, 1710, in Marblehead. See below (9).
5. Bethiah2, b. ——, 1707; m. Robert Hooper Oct. 4, 1726; and d. June 21, 1742, aged thirty-four.
6. Elizabeth2, b. in 1707; m. Henry Hooper of Marblehead Aug. 4, 1725; was his wife in 1760, and his widow in 1769.
8. Ann2, m. George Newmarch of Marblehead Feb. 26, 1733; was his wife in 1760, and his widow in 1779.

William Bartlett2, was a coaster and tallow-chandler, and lived in Marblehead. He married Mary Andrews May 9, 1709; and she was deceased in 1748. His will, dated Aug. 9, 1746, was proved June 26, 1749. He was a warden of the Episcopal church in Marblehead.

Children:
9. William3, b. March 26, 1710, in Marblehead. See below (9).
11. John3, fisherman and mariner; lived in Marblehead; probably never married; will dated Dec. 5, 1750, and proved Feb. 8, 1752.

12-IV. Nicholas3. See below (12).
13-V. Bethiah3, m., first, George Jackson, mariner, July 27, 1740; and, second, —— Pickett before 1783.
14-VI. Hannah3, m. William Heileger Oct. 30, 1738; and was living in 1748.
15-VII. Elizabeth3, m. Joseph Carder of Marblehead, shoreman, before 1748.

Humphrey Bartlett3, born in Marblehead Jan. 8, 1710. He was a laborer and shoreman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Lydia Woodbury of Beverly July 20, 1731; and administration was granted on his estate March 31, 1760. She survived him, and was his widow in 1774.

Children:
17-II. —— (dau.), m. —— Row, and was his widow in 1774.
18-III. John4, bapt. May 15, 1737, in Beverly; eldest son; mariner; lived in Marblehead; m. Priscilla ——; administration granted on his estate April 8, 1766; she survived him, and m., secondly, —— Woody before 1774.
19-IV. William4, living in 1774.
20-V. Robert4, mariner; lived in Marblehead until his removal to Salem in 1760; m. Elizabeth Searl of Salem Jan. 6, 1761; and both were living in 1773.
21-VI. Bethiah4. Stephen Elliot of Middleton was appointed her guardian March 25, 1761, when she was a minor, upward of fourteen years of age.

Capt. William Bartlett3, born in Marblehead March 26, 1710. He was a mariner, and lived in Beverly. He married Anna Hale of Beverly Sept. 17, 1740; and he died in or before 1760, his will, dated June 27, 1744, being proved Dec. 31, 1760.* She survived him, and died, his widow, Sept. 24, 1791, aged seventy-seven.

Child, born in Beverly:

Nicholas Bartlett3, was a mariner, and lived in Marblehead. Administration was granted on his estate Sept. 5, 1785.

*He was a captain in the French war in 1759, and died at Quebec that year.—Mrs. Betty Gates, Marietta, Ohio.
Children:

23—II. Nicholas, eldest son; mariner, of Marblehead, 1797.

24—II. Jonathan, shoreman; lived in Marblehead; m. Alice Batchelder Nov. 13, 1777, Marblehead; and they were living there in 1795.

Capt. William Bartlett, born in Beverly June 27, 1741. He was a mariner and shoreman, and a merchant after 1780. He married Joanna Herrick Aug. 16, 1761. In May, 1788, they emigrated to Emmetsburgh, Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania, and disposed of their property in Beverly. On the twenty-first of that month he appoints an attorney, as he says, "being with my wife and family of age, in 1672.

Children, born in Beverly:

26—II. Benjamin, b. Aug. 24, 1765; Bachelor of Arts; d. Jan. 20, 1795, aged twenty-nine.
27—III. John, b. Jan. 18, 1767; Bachelor of Arts; d. Jan. 23, 1787, aged nineteen.
28—IV. Henry, b. Feb. 3, 1771; was among the earliest settlers of Ohio, living in the stockade at Marietta during the Indian war; m. Betsey Corey in 1792; and d. at Athens, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1850.

BARTOLL GENEALOGY.

The name of Bartoll is also spelled in the early Essex county records Bartal, Bartall, Bartle, Bartol, etc.

The first of the name in Essex county was

John Bartoll, lived in Marblehead, apparently on an island. He was living there as early as 1640; and was a constable in 1654. He married Parnell; and died in 1664. She survived him, being his widow, and seventy years of age, in 1672. Mr. Bartoll was found drowned, and a jury of inquest made report Oct. 1, 1664, on his body, "being taken up dead out of the sea; having stripped the body & taken notice of it, doe

Conceive that he was the Cause of his owne death; first because wee found his murmured Cape bound downe about neck & throat with his neckcloath: & 2ly we understand that he let fall many discontented troubled words the same day and about the tyme that he was lost."

Children:

2—I. William, b. about 1630. See below (2).
3—II. John, mariner, 1703; "was apprehensive of being helpless" in 1680; and had brother-in-law William Lightfoot of Marblehead, fisherman, in 1680.

William Bartoll, born about 1630. He lived in Marblehead. Administration was granted on his estate June 18, 1691. His wife Mary survived him, and died between 1703 and 1708.

Children:

5—I. William, See below (5).
6—II. Robert, See below (6).
7—III. Mary, m., first John Knight of Marblehead Oct. 17, 1681; and, second, --- Dodd; and was widow Dodd in 1710.
8—IV. John, See below (8).
9—V. Alice, bapt. July 25, 1669, in Salem; m. Thomas Waters of Marblehead Oct. 7, 1687; and both d. before 1710.

William Bartoll, lived in Salem, and was a mariner. He married Susanna Woodbury; and died before 1708.

Children, born in Salem:

9—VI. Andrew, b. Aug. 20, 1680.

Robert Bartoll, was a mariner, lived in Marblehead in 1682, and in Salem in 1691-2. He married Sarah Beckett of Marblehead March 16, 1681, and was deceased in 1708. She was his widow in 1711.

Children:

*It is not certain that William belongs in this family, but several circumstances indicate it.

†Salem town records show that William and Margaret Bartoll had children, born in Salem: Margaret, born Feb. 11, 1682; Sarah, born Feb. 7, 1685.
BARTOLL GENEALOGY.

12-I. MARGARET4, m. first, — Kempton (or, Kenyon); and, second, Roger Peele, both of Salem, Nov. 15, 1709.

13-II. SARAH4, m. Joseph Browne of Salem Nov. 24, 1706.

14-III. ROBERT4, b. Oct. 6, 1689, in Salem; and lived in Marblehead in 1711.


8

JOHN BARTOLL3, fisherman, mariner and shoreman, respectively, lived in Marblehead, and had a schooner in 1725. He married, first, — — —; and, second, Christian, widow of Mark Morse, Dec. 17, 1711; and died in or before 1725, his will, dated Jan. 11, 1721-2, being proved June 3, 1725. She was his widow in 1746.

Children, born in Marblehead:—


15

WILLIAM BARTOLL3, born in Salem Jan. 16, 1691. He was a shipwright, and lived in Salem until 1731, when he removed to Falmouth (Portland), Maine. He was an attendant at the East church. He married Mary Felt of Salem May 4, 1714; and was living in Falmouth in 1751.

Children, born in Salem:—


16

THOMAS BARTOLL4, baptized in Marblehead July 12, 1685. He was a fisherman and shoreman, respectively, and lived in Marblehead as late as 1746. He married Abigail Bartlett Dec. 11, 1707.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

20-I. SARAH5, bapt. Aug. 10, 1712; m. Thomas Cloutman, jr., of Marblehead Nov. 9, 1727.


23-IV. ALICE5, b. May 20, 1718; m. Seaward Brimblecome of Marblehead, fisherman, Dec. 8, 1737; and was living in 1746.


26-VII. MARtha5, b. Jan. 16, 1725; m. Aaron Oakes before 1746.

17

JOHN BARTOLL4, baptized in Marblehead Oct. 26, 1712. He lived in Marblehead, being called a gentleman. He married Mary Fortune June 21, 1733; and she was his wife in 1761. He was living in Marblehead in 1764.

Children, born in Marblehead:—


28-II. MARY6, bapt. July 18, 1736.

29-III. SAMUEL6, bapt. July 30, 1738.

27

CAPT. JOHN BARTOLL5, baptized in Marblehead July 21, 1734. He was a shoreman and merchant, and lived in Marblehead. He died in 1771, his will, dated March 13, 1771, being proved Nov. 4, 1771. His wife Hannah survived him, and married, secondly, Capt. David Britton before 1774. She died before 1786.

Children:—

30-I. JOHN6. See below (30).

31-II. SARAH6, m. William Coffin of Marblehead, joiner, Dec. 20, 1759; and removed to Windham, Cumberland county, Maine, before 1771.

32-III. MARY6, m. Richard Pedrick of Marblehead, shoreman, March 29, 1765.

33-IV. WILLIAM6. See below (33).

30

JOHN BARTOLL6, was a shoreman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Tabitha Rockwood of Marblehead March 17, 1755; and administration was granted on his estate July 4, 1774. She survived him, and probably died in or before 1778.

Child:—

34-I. SAMUEL7, painter; lived in Marblehead; m. Mercy Northey of Marblehead Dec. 4, 1785; she was his wife in 1789; and he was living in Marblehead in 1798.

33

WILLIAM BARTOLL5, was a shoreman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Tabitha Glover July 27, 1769; and was
lives in Marblehead in 1791. She was his wife in 1783.

Children:

35-I. Jonathan Glover. See below (35).
36-II. William; m. Lydia Devereux May 23, 1802.
37-III. Mary; living in 1797.
38-IV. John; living in 1797.
39-V. Hannah; living in 1797.
40-VI. Eleanor; living in 1797.
41-VII. Abigail; living in 1797.

Jonathan Glover Bartoll, was a mariner, and lived in Marblehead. He married Sarah Trevitt of Wenham July 1-, 1797; and administration was granted on his estate Oct. 7, 1800. She survived him, and died, his widow, Oct. 12, 1835.

Children:

42-I. R. P., m. — Lincoln of Boston before 1835.
43-II. Jonathan Glover, residence unknown in 1835; "and if he were here he would be incapable" of administering on his mother's estate.

WILL OF HUMPHREY BRADSTREET.

The will of Humphrey Bradstreet of Ipswich was proved in the Ipswich court 25:7:1655. The following copy is taken from the original on file in the Probate office at Salem.

The last will and testament of Humphrey Bradstreet of Ipswich, July 21 1655, being weake in body do otherwise ordaineth this my last will, in manner as followeth: I give my soule to God that gave it me, and my body to be buried in the burying place of Rowley, and doe beleue the comfortable resurrection of the same; as for my outward estate, my will is my farme on which I now dwell, with halfe the commons belonging to me from Ipswich, and all the commons to me from Rowley, shall be my beloved wives, for the terme of her life, in case she doe not marry, but if she marry, then the one halfe of the farme shall be for the bringing up of my sonn Moses, and in case she dy, before my sonn Moses attain the age of 21, then the one halfe shall be my sonn Mosesis, and the other halfe that is the benefit of it shall be equal-

ly divided among my five daughters, or so many of them as shall be then living, and my will is that when my sonn Moses attaineth the age of 21: he shall haue and injoy the whole said farme except my wife be then living, who shall then injoy halfe the said farme, with all the dwelling house for the terme of her life, and after her death it shall all be my sonn Moses's. Item I doe give unto my wife Bridget one brown cow, one ew sheepe, one horse colt. Item I doe give unto my sonn John all my farme at Mudde river, now in the occupation of Richard Camball of Ipswich, with one halfe of my commons from Ipswich soe long as he keeps the farme unsold, but in case he sell it, the commons are to returne and belong to the farm giuen to my wife. Item I doe giue unto my daughter Hannah Rose 20 || twenty || pound. Item I doe giue to my daughter Martha Beale one pound and more. I doe leave fifteen pounds in the hand of her mother, to be giuen to her or to her child at her discretion. Item I doe giue to my daughter Mary Brodstreete forty pound. Item I doe giue to my daughter Sarah Brodstreete thirty pound. Item I doe giue to my daughter Rebeccah Brodstreete forty pound: Item I doe giue to my two grand children Danniell, and Hannah Rose each of them five pound to be paid out of the farme by my sonne Moses when they attain the age of 21 years. Item I doe giue to Samuell Beale five pound to be paid as above as the said Danniell and Hannah Rose is. Item I doe giue to the pore of Ipswich one pound. Item I doe giue to the pore of Rowley one pound: and my will is that if my estate doe fall short of the full discharge of all my debts and Legacies then there shall be an equal abatement out of the seuerall Legacies giuen according to proportion. And I doe intreat my beloved freinds Mr. Samuell Phillips, Matthew Boyes, and John Harris, to joine with my wife, for the disposing of my children in marriage, or otherwise as need may require. And I doe make my wife Bridget Brodstreete Sole exequi-
teris of this my last will, and I haue hereunto set my hand July 21: 1655:
witnes
Mathew Boyes  Humpri Bradstreet
John harris

PART OF SALEM IN 1700. NO. 11.
BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

The map on page 69 represents that part of Salem which is bounded by Flint, Essex and Boston streets and the North river, the latter being now filled except that part which is the present canal. It is based on actual surveys and title deeds, and is drawn on a scale of two hundred feet to an inch. It shows the location of all houses that were standing in 1700. The braces marked "a" show where Federal street now runs, the brace marked "b" where Fowler street begins and that marked "c" where North Pine street begins.

North river has been known as such since the very first settlement by the Europeans.

Flint street was one of the original lanes leading down to the water. It was called a highway in 1668; lane yt leads to ye north river, 1679; Dean's lane, 1766; Dean street, 1795; and Flint street, 1804.

Essex street has been the principal thoroughfare of the town from the beginning of its settlement. It was called a street in 1659; ye broad street that goes to the bridge or causeway at the western end of ye town, 1679; highway, 1689; ye main street, 1696; ye great street leading through ye town, 1713; and Essex street, 1796.

Boston street was laid out in 1642, after the first bridge was finished, across private lands belonging to Robert Moulton and John Alderman, and cutting across their lots diagonally. It was called a street in 1663; highway to the causeway, 1670; ye bridge street so called towards Trask's mills, 1680; the street going towards the mill bridge, 1681; the main street, 1696; ye bridge street, 1698; street or highway leading to ye town bridge 1702; ye country road, 1737; way leading into town 1752; street leading from Buffum's corner to Town bridge, 1779; Town bridge street, 1780; great road, 1789; and Boston street, 1799.

There was a highway along the river a short distance from the bridge in 1679, being probably the right of way reserved along the water front in the original laying out of the town, which in most places was never used, and became forgotten.

Federal street was laid out across private land about 1769. It was called the new street in 1770; new street laid out near the North river, 1779; a town way, 1782; and Federal street, 1794.

Fowler street was laid out by the owner of the land through the middle of the Fowler lot, presumably to open up the rear land for building lots, about 1820. It was called a town way about 1824; a way, 1848; and Fowler street, 1868.

North Pine street was laid out about 1850; and was called by that name in 1852, being then a private way.

This section was called the town's end, or western end of the town. At the bridge, the village, or Salem village began.

The Fortification. Late in 1675, the danger from the Indians was so imminent, because of the uprising of King Philip and others, that the general court ordered the towns to fortify themselves by building a stockade or stone wall eight feet in height. Salem was protected by a stone wall and palisades. The northwestern end of it is indicated on the map. It ran from North river to the mill pond, the upper end of South river. The rivers were half a mile apart, and this was the most feasible place to build such a defence. There was no house at that time beyond this line within half a mile, and the rising ground with a slope southerly toward the main land made it an ideal spot for the purpose. On all other sides the town was protected by water. The fortification terminated at its southeastern end, at the pointed ledge, a short distance easterly of the south end of Phelps street. On the ledges, for about
two hundred feet, the wall was erected, but the rest of the distance was covered by a stockade or palisados, probably from the ledge to the water's edge southeasterly, and northwesterly to North river. Probably the only open places were where it crossed the roads now called Broad and Boston streets. The stockade crossed what is now Broad street about midway between Flint and Jackson streets, the junction of Warren and Essex streets, passing along the brow of the hill at the elbow in May street and so on as shown on the map.

Felt says, that March 28, 1676, "our military committee" reported that they had placed "several garrisons in and about our farms and outhouses:" and that "the town have begun a substantial wall which forthwith shall be carried from river to river." So the plan seems to have been to build a wall the entire length of the line; but probably, as the palisade was more easily, cheaply and quickly built than the stone wall, it was resorted to. Expedition was the great desideratum at that time, when it was expected that the war whoop might be heard in the stillness of any midnight in the peaceful streets of Salem, and massacre and captivity go hand in hand with the destruction of the homes of the inhabitants. The terrible acts of the savages at Rowley, Newbury, Haverhill, Dover and many places at the eastward, even for years later, indicate the danger that lurked around Salem at this time.

Seven years after the war was over, in 1683, Felt says, the "pallasados near the bridge" were given to the poor for firewood.

In 1693, he further says our people had been at much charge for the maintenance of block-houses and other fortifications. The mortgage given by Benjamin Pickering, in 1702, shows that the fortification which has just been described was slightly westward or beyond the house on Broad street that then belonged to Richard Adams and has been described in The Antiquarian, volume v., pages 33-36. This house was built in 1645, and when it was burned in 1865, its walls were found to be lined with bricks and the second story overhung the first. Perhaps this was a block-house in the time of King Philip's war, or in the later Indian wars, the house having been prepared for its use in this way by the town at that time. Sept. 21, 1702, Felt says, further, the block-houses are to be supplied with such articles as are necessary for defence. In 1706, he writes: "A report of Salem says, 'We are at considerable charge for building a line of about two hundred feet long, and two block-houses, in which are several guns, and we keep a constant watch there every night, being more than a mile from the fort, nigh the end of the town, we design to set up one hundred and fifty to two hundred feet of stockades near the two block-houses.'" It seems by this that a block-house with guns was built in this neighborhood, "nigh the end of the town," in 1706. Block house square on Fort avenue shows the site of the block house at the eastern part of the town.

In the sketches that follow, after 1700, titles and deeds referred to pertain to the houses and land under and adjoining, and not always to the whole lot, the design being, after that date, to give the history of the houses then standing principally.

The lots of George Hacker, Joseph Boyce, Hannah Gill, John McCarter, Estate of Robert Wilson and the triangular part of the lot of Joshua Buffum which is marked by dashes was part of a large lot, through which Boston street was laid out in 1642, granted to John Alderman in the first settlement of the town. He apparently conveyed the southwestern end of the lot sometime before his decease to Giles Corey, who lived in a small house, which stood on what is now the western corner of Federal and Boston streets, until 1659, when he removed to a site near the West Peabody Junction.
railroad station, from whence he went to his awful death in 1692. Mr. Alderman died possessed of the remainder of the lot in 1657, his residence being the house shown on the map on the Hannah Gill lot. In his will he had devised the lot and house to Ezra Clapp, son of Edward Clapp of Dorchester, yeoman, and Nathaniel Clapp, son of Nicholas Clapp, of Dorchester. 

They sold the remainder of the lot and the house to Mr. Corey immediately, and he took possession at that time, but no deed of conveyance passed between them until July 24, 1663, when they delivered a deed to him.*

Mr. Corey had sold, 14: 8: 1659, his own house and lot and the house and lot he had bought of the Clapps, to John Norton of Salem, carpenter.† The house in which Giles Corey lived was gone before 1676.

The Robert Wilson lot was conveyed to him, probably by Mr. Norton, before April 8, 1670.

That part of the Alderman lot that is shown on the map as a part of the lot of Joshua Buffum was probably conveyed to Mr. Buffum quite early, but by which one of the owners of the Alderman lot the writer has not learned.

Mr. Norton, for eighty pounds, conveyed to Jeremiah Meacham of Salem, weaver, that part of the lot lying west of Robert Wilson’s, being one and one-half acres of land, dwelling house and orchard, near ye new bridge or causeway at ye western end of the town, April 8, 1670.‡ Mr. Meacham conveyed the eastern part of the lot, sixteen square rods, to his son-in-law, John McCarter of Salem, dyer, before Sept. 20, 1678, when the latter mortgaged “my now dwelling house,” which he had built thereon.§ Mr. McCarter reconveyed the estate to Mr. Meacham June 9, 1679, for one hundred pounds.|| Mr. Meacham died in possession of the estate, and in 1696 it was divided among his children as shown on the map.

**George Hacker House.** Mr. Meacham conveyed to his son-in-law George Hacker and his wife fourteen rods at the southwestern corner of his estate, being that part included within the dashes, on which Mr. Hacker had already built a house, and described in the deed as “at the town’s end near the bridge or causeway without the fortification,” March 4, 1679-80.* The house of Giles Corey had occupied the same or nearly the same site. Mr. Hacker probably built his house after his marriage, about the year 1678, and lived in it in 1679 and 1680. Its front was toward the street. In the division of the estate of Mr. Meacham, in 1696, the remainder of the George Hacker lot was assigned to him and his wife Bethiah, daughter of the deceased.

Mr. Hacker died in 1702, intestate, leaving several children and his wife Bethiah. The inventory of his estate mentions an old house and about three-fourths of an acre of land, valued at fifty pounds. The “old dwelling house” and lot were sold by the widow of Mr. Hacker, who was then widow Bethiah Darling, of Salem, for fifty pounds, to her son Isaac Hacker of Salem, cordwainer, June 30, 1731.† Mr. Hacker died in 1753; and in the division of his real estate the house and lot were assigned to his only son Jeremiah Hacker of Salem, shoreman, in 1754. Joseph Bassett of Lynn, yeoman, and his wife Eunice, daughter of the deceased, released their interest in the estate, including the part assigned as dower, to her brother Jeremiah Hacker Aug. 22, 1754.‡ Mr. Hacker probably took down the old house a few years later, building upon the same site the later Hacker dwelling house, which was removed some ten years ago.

**Joseph Boyce Lot.** In the division of the real estate of the late Jeremiah Meacham, in 1696, this lot was assigned

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 75.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 55, leaf 266.
to his son-in-law Joseph Boyce; and the title remained in him until 1704.

Hannah Gill House. In the division of the real estate of Jeremiah Meacham, in 1696, this small house and lot were assigned to widow Hannah Gill, daughter of the deceased. This was the old house, as it was then called, that Mr. Meacham lived and died in, and in which, earlier, John Alderman resided. Mrs. Gill married, secondly, John Priest of Salem in 1700, and conveyed the house and lot to Caleb Buffum of Salem, yeoman, June 2, 1707, and the grantee's son, Caleb Buffum, lived in the house until his death in or before 1730. Mr. Buffum, sr., died in January, 1730-1, having in his will devised the house and lot to his minor grandson Caleb (son of son Caleb) Buffum. Mary Buffum, widow of Caleb Buffum, son of the deceased, lived in the house at that time, and she was devised that privilege as long as she remained Caleb's widow. In case Caleb died under age or without issue, the will provided that the estate should go to his brother Joshua. Caleb Buffum, the devisee, removed to Newport, R. I., and, for forty-six pounds, he conveyed the estate to William Browne, esq., of Salem, Nov. 30, 1703. Hon. William Browne died in 1716, having devised this estate to his sons Samuel and John Browne, esquires. John Browne released his half-interest in the property, for twenty pounds, to his brother Samuel Jan. 22, 1717. Samuel Browne probably erected a new house, in place of the old, as when he conveyed the lot with a house upon it, March 7, 1725-6 to Benjamin Houlton of Salem, the consideration of the transfer was one hundred and eighty pounds; and, four years later, Feb. 25, 1730, when Mr. Houlton conveyed the estate to Ezekiel Fowler and Abraham Fowler, both of Salem, tanners, the consideration was two hundred and fifty pounds.

Estate of Robert Wilson House. Robert Wilson probably bought this lot of land of John Norton before 1670, and built a house thereon. He married Deborah, daughter of Robert Buffum 6: 12 mo.: 1658, and it is possible he bought the land and built at about the time of his marriage. He was a soldier in the war against King Philip, and was killed in the terrible slaughter at Deerfield, Sept. 18, 1675. The inventory of his estate mentions a dwelling house and land on which it stands in the town, valued at sixty pounds. The administrator of

¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 64, leaf 98.
the estate of Robert Wilson, for twenty-five pounds, conveyed the house and lot to John McCarter of Salem, dyer, March 14, 1699-1700.* Mr. McCarter, sr., of Salem, clothier, for twenty pounds, conveyed the lot on which the house had stood, but no house being mentioned, to Nathaniel Pope of Salem, blacksmith, July 14, 1702.†

Joshua Buffum and Caleb Buffum Lot. Robert Moulton was the owner of this lot, west of the dashes. It afterward came into the hands of Robert Buffum. He died in 1669, having bequeathed it to his wife Tamosin. She died in 1688, and it came into the hands of her sons Joshua Buffum and Caleb Buffum, who owned it together until after 1700.

The strip east of the dashes was conveyed to the two Buffum brothers by Edward Flint of Salem, yeoman, April 18, 1679.‡ It was a half of two acres that Mr. Flint bought of Anthony Needham of Salem, yeoman, March 10, 1678-9.§

Joshua Buffum House. Robert Moulton was the owner of this lot easterly of the dashes and also the Caleb Buffum lot adjoining, about 1636. (For the triangular lot west of the dashes, see above.) Boston street was laid out across the corner of the lot in 1642, when he was the owner.

He was a builder of vessels, and probably constructed several on this lot. The estate soon afterward came into the possession of Robert Buffum, a Quaker, and he died in 1669, possessed of it. In his will he devised it to his wife Tamosin. She died in 1688, and the estate came into the possession of her son Joshua Buffum.

There were two houses on this lot in 1705, and probably they were both there in 1700, and standing where they are marked on the map. The western one was the old house. Between 1705 and 1710, this was moved by Samuel Buffum, son of Joshua, who had devised the lot to him, to the western corner of what is now the junction of Boston and Fowler streets. Samuel Buffum was a cooper, and had removed to Newport, R. I., before Aug. 7, 1716, when he conveyed the old dwelling house and its new site, for ninety pounds, to Samuel Pope of Salem, blacksmith.* Mr. Pope conveyed the same, for one hundred and forty pounds, to Thorndike Procter of Salem, yeoman, June 6, 1720.† Mr. Procter probably took the old house down some years later, and built the house now standing on that site.

The other house and the land adjoining was devised by Joshua Buffum to his son Joshua in 1705, and he devised it in his will in 1762, to his son Joshua Buffum. The latter, in 1760, lived in the house with Isaac Needham. In the inventory of the estate of Joshua Buffum, appraised in 1762, it is called an old dwelling house. Joshua Buffum lived in Salem, being a mariner or fisherman, and died in the winter of 1768-9. His heirs conveyed it to Ezekiel Fowler of Salem, blacksmith, as follows: by deed of Amos Mason of Swansey, husbandman, and wife Jane, daughter of the deceased (one-fifth), Aug. 27, 1770;‡ of Joshua Buffum of Salem, mariner, son of the deceased (one-fifth), Feb. 15, 1773;§ of Benjamin Symonds of Salem, fisherman, and wife Abigail, daughter of the deceased (one-fifth), Oct. 24, 1775;‖ and of Samuel Buffum of Salem, sailmaker (two fifths) (by partition,) May 17, 1779.‖ Ezekiel Welman was living in the old house May 2, 1796, when Mr. Fowler conveyed the estate to his son Samuel Fowler of Salem, cordwainer.¶ The latter took the old house down in 1807.

Caleb Buffum House. This was a part of the lot of Robert Buffum, and

upon the decease of his widow Tamosin Buffum, in 1688, this house and lot came into the hands of her son Caleb Buffum, who had probably lived in it since his marriage in 1672, having perhaps built it on his father's land. He died in January, 1730-1. In his will, he devised the house and land about it to his grandson Jonathan Buffum (son of his son Jonathan), a minor. Jonathan Buffum died in 1793, and the next year his children made a division of his real estate, the house and lot being released to his son Caleb. He was in possession of this estate in 1806 and subsequently, but how much longer the house stood has not been ascertained.

John Pickering House. This lot and house were owned and occupied by Henry Renalds as early as 1655; and he conveyed the estate to John Pickering, jr., of Salem July 6, 1689,* for an annuity of forty shillings. Mr. Pickering died in 1722, and it descended to his son Timothy Pickering of Salem, gentleman, who, May 7, 1739, with the consent of his mother, Sarah Pickering, for six hundred and fifty pounds, conveyed the same to Henry Williams of Salem, mariner.† Capt. Henry Williams died in 1750, and the estate passed to his son Samuel Williams of Salem, merchant. The latter died in the winter of 1813-4, and the house and land about it was sold by his administrator to William Wait Oliver of Salem, merchant, Nov. 9, 1814.‡ Mr. Oliver mortgaged the estate to widow Elizabeth King of Salem Sept. 23, 1839;§ and she assigned the mortgage to the Naumkeag bank July 1, 1845,‖ the bank having obtained judgment in an action against Mr. Oliver, and April 9, 1844, the premises having been set off on execution to the bank.¶ The bank conveyed the house and lot to Nathaniel Frothingham, jr., and James C. Stimpson, both of Salem, July 5, 1845.* Messrs. Frothingham and Stimpson took the house down the following year. It stood on the western corner of Essex and North Pine streets.

Caleb Buffum Lot. This quarter acre was a part of the acre conveyed by William Lord, jr., to Edward Flint June 8, 1658.† Mr. Flint conveyed this lot, for twenty pounds, to Ann, wife of Anthony Needham of Salem, yeoman, March 10, 1678-9,‡ and Mr. and Mrs. Needham conveyed the same, for thirteen pounds and ten shillings, to Caleb Buffum of Salem, yeoman, May 4, 1697.§ Caleb Buffum, for eighteen pounds, conveyed the same to Joshua Buffum and others for the Quakers, “on part of which they have built a meeting house,” and the other part for a burial yard, Dec. 10, 1718.‖ The lot is the same to-day substantially as it was then.

Edward Flint House. This lot consisted of several lots bought at various times. The lot within the dashes at the southwestern corner together with the Caleb Buffum lot constituted an acre of land belonging to Philip Veren at his decease in 1650. His widow, Dorcas Veren, and son, Hilliard Veren, both of Salem, conveyed it to William Lord, sr., 29:1:1655.¶ Mr. Lord conveyed it to his kinsman William Lord, jr., of Salem, husbandman, 14:3:1658.¶ The latter conveyed the lot to Edward Flint of Salem, husbandman, June 8, 1664.† Mr. Flint conveyed the Caleb Buffum lot to Ann Needham, wife of Anthony Needham, of Salem, yeoman, March 10, 1678-9;‡ and retained the remainder of the lot until his decease in 1711.

The lot within the dashes at the north-easterly corner of the lot was the acre of land that widow Elizabeth Spooner of Salem, for six pounds, conveyed to Edward Flint May 8, 1668.†

¶Essex Registry of Deeds, Executions, book 8, leaf 274.
The strip west of the dashes was the eastern half of two acres (the other part being the strip east of the dashes in the Joshua Buffum and Caleb Buffum lot) conveyed by Anthony Needham of Salem, yeoman, to Edward Flint March 10, 1678-9. The western half of the original lot was conveyed by Mr. Flint to Joshua Buffum and Caleb Buffum April 18, 1679.

The strip next east of this, within the dashes, belonged to Robert Buffum in 1664, and to Edward Flint in 1679.

The next strip which ran through from the street to the river, with a branch out to the line, belonged to Edward Flint as of his decease in 1664.

The lot of three acres at the southeastern corner, within the dashes, was the real estate of William Bacon at the time of his death in 1653. He devised it to his wife Rebecca; and she, in her will, proved in 1655, devised it to her niece Ann Potter and Richard Chericraft. Ann Potter married Anthony Needham, who conveyed it to Edward Flint March 10, 1678-9.

There was a house on the lot at the time of said Flint. Mr. Flint devised the house and barn and all this land, in 1711, to his son Benjamin Flint. Benjamin Flint died in the winter of 1732-3; and, in the division of his real estate in 1734, the old house and corner lot were assigned to his son Edward Flint and daughter Mrs. Mary Wainwright. Mr. Flint, who was of Haverhill, merchant, for ninety-five pounds, conveyed his half of the corner estate to Joseph Dean of Salem, hatter, July 14, 1736. Mrs. Wainwright, who was wife of Samuel Wainwright, and a resident of Ipswich, conveyed her half to Mr. Dean April 4, 1741. Mr. Dean probably took the old house down, and built a new one on the same site.

WILL OF JOHN PICKERING.

The will of John Pickering of Salem was proved in the Salem quarterly court 30: 4: 1657. The following copy is transcribed from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume III., leaf 128.

In the name of god Amen I Jnº Pickering of Salem beeing of pfect mind and memory doe make and Ordayne this , laft will and Testament in man and forme followinge first I bequeath my foule to my lord god and sauiour: and my body to the earth from whence it came.

Imp' I Deuid my estate into five pts: vidz: lands houfes Cattell houfhold goods &c:

Ite I bequeath to my son Jnº Pickeringe two parts out of my estate as aboue mencianed: at the age of one and twenty years.

Ite I bequeath to my son Jnºthan one part and halfe out of the estate of mine as aboue fai'd at the age of twenty one years.

Ite I bequeath the other pt & halfe to my wife Elizabeth for her mayntenance for her life: puided shee liue vnmaried, & if her part of my estate will not mayntaine her comfortably: that ther shall be an allowance made to her out of my sons pcons accordinge to the pporcon of their legacies. But if my fald wif Elizabeth shall mary againe her next husband to be bound to returne to my two sons their heirs or admnsto or assigns to be equally deuided to the fame pporcon or value of goods or estate, that he shall haue: with my fald wif when he doth mary her: if she die before || him||

Ite I giue to my son Jnº my musket and Armes compleate and the choise of my foulinge peeces.

Ite I giue to my son Jnºathan my other foulinge gune and my Carbine.

Laftly my will is yº when my Children comes to age to inioye their pcons: yº: the increase or losse yº then shall be found to be in my estate more or less vidz: my wif & children.

It I make my beloved wif Elizabeth & my sons John and Jonathan my Executrix & Executors

It I apoynte & Defore John Horne and Edmond Batter my overfeers: to see the fulfilling of this my Last will and I giue to each of them twenty shillings

Dated 30th 5th 1655

Signed and Deliued in the p'fence of vs John Pickering Edmond Batter John Horne Francis Lawes John Kitching

BARTON GENEALOGY.

JOHN BARTON¹, of Huntington, England, was a fellmonger; and died in England about 1690, leaving considerable landed estate.

Children:—*

2—i. JOHN², See below (2).

3—ii. ROBERT².

4—iii. THOMAS².

5—iv. FURLEY.²

2

DR. JOHN BARTON² came from Huntington, England, to New England in 1672; and lived in Marblehead until 1676, when he settled in Salem. He was a physician and chirurgeon and an apothecary. He married Lydia Roberts of Marblehead June 7, 1675; and on a voyage from England the vessel touched at Barbadoes, where he was called on shore to attend a case of yellow fever. He took the fever and died there, in 1695. After her husband's death, his widow, Lydia Barton, conducted a store in Salem, and was palled in her latter days, dying May 13, 1713, aged sixty-one. Doctor Barton had an old negro woman named Cumba.

Children, born in Salem:—

6—i. JOHN³, b. Feb. 2, 1676; d. Feb. 7, 1676.

7—ii. JOHN³, b. Jan. 30, 1677; d. young.

8—iii. THOMAS³, b. July 17, 1680. See below (8).

*This first generation is found written among the papers of the late genealogist, Perley Derby of Salem.

9—iv. Zaccheus³, b. April 1, 1683; merchant; lived in Salem; and d., unmarried, Oct. 14, 1707, aged twenty-four.

10—v. ELIZABETH³, bapt. Oct. —, 1685; was skilled in needle-work and embroidery; m. Capt. Samuel King July 6, 1721.

11—vi. SAMUEL³, b. Aug. 30, 1688. See below (11).

8

COL. THOMAS BARTON³, born in Salem July 17, 1680. He practised physic in early life, and was an apothecary and esquire, living in Salem, where he was town clerk, 1717-1730. He married Mary Willoughby of Salem May 10, 1710; and died April 28, 1751. She survived him, and died in January, 1758. He devised his homestead, apothecary shop, medicines, etc., to his son John. She bequeathed, in her will, to "my son John Barton my Negro man called Scipio defiring Him to treat him kindly, and not to Sell him out of this Country nor to any bad master." Colonel Barton and his wife left good estates, having a considerable quantity of silver ware.

Children, born in Salem:—

12—i. JOHN⁴, b. Dec. 5, 1711; H. C., 1730; merchant, succeeding his father as apothecary; lived in Salem; and d., unmarried, Dec. 21, 1774.

13—ii. MARY⁴, b. Oct. 5, 1715; m., first, Dr. Bezaleel Toppan of Salem, merchant, June 27, 1734; second, Benjamin Pickman, esq., of Salem, April 22, 1762; and d. about 1789.

11

CAPT. SAMUEL BARTON³, born in Salem Aug. 30, 1688. He was a merchant, being engaged in the West India trade; and lived in Salem. Esquire. He married, first, Mary (Bowditch), widow of James Butler, Dec. 26, 1723; and she died of consumption about six weeks later, Feb. —, 1724, aged thirty. He married, second, Elizabeth Marston Sept. 29, 1737; and died March 13, 1772. She survived him, and died Feb. 12, 1784.

Child, born in Salem:—

14—i. SAMUEL⁴, b. Sept. 9, 1738. See below (14).
14

SAMUEL BARTON, born in Salem Sept. 9, 1738. He was a merchant, and lived in Salem. He married Margaret Gard-ner of Salem Dec. 11, 1764; and died, of small pox, in Salem, at the hospital on the Neck, March (Nov.?) 9, 1773. She survived him, and died July 18, 1803.

Children, born in Salem:

15—ii. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 28, 1765; m. William Cleveland of Salem, merchant, Nov. 23, 1783; and d. July 12, 1805.
16—ii. SAMUEL, b. April 22, 1767; merchant; lived in Boston; while riding in Boston on horseback, his horse became frightened at the shaking of a carpet from a window as he passed, and threw him; he received internal injury, which caused his death about a year later; and d. in Salem, unmarried, Nov. 16, 1795, aged twenty-eight.
17—iii. MARGARET, b. Aug. 24, 1768; m. Capt. Samuel Derby of Salem Jan. 26, 1791; and d. Aug. 11, 1802; he d. in Weston Jan. 17, 1843. Dr. Richard Derby was their son.
19—v. LYDIA, b. Oct. 29, 1771; d. July 31, 1844, aged seventy-two, being bereft of reason the last half of her life.
20—vi. HANNAH, b. June 3, 1773; d. young.
21—vii. JOHN, b. June 22, 1774; merchant; lived in Salem; m. Mary Webb Oct. 16, 1802; and d. Feb. 25, 1818; she d. Jan. 30, 1847; and they had nine children.

NOTES.

SALEM, March 28.

We have received, since our last, authentic Intelligence, that JOHN FISHER, Esq.; is honorably reinstated in the Office of Collector of his Majesty's Customs for this Port. --- Mr. Fisher failed from Portsmouth, for England, last Fall, and arrived at Dartmouth in 34 Days, and travelling from thence to London, had the Pleasure of finding that his Restoration to Office had been determined upon some Days before his Arrival, which was effected by a bare Representation of Facts, without any Solicitations in his Favour.--- This Gentleman, as has been mentioned, was under Suspension by the Honourable Board of Commissioners.

A Sermon, delivered at Andover, December 1, 1768, on the Public Thanksgiving in the Massachusetts-Bay.---

By William Symmes, M. A. Pastor of the first Church in Andover.---[Containing, a concise, comprehensive View of the most remarkable Events, which have happened in this Country since the Discovery of this vast Continent; — the Punishments and Persecutions which induced the first Settlers to leave their native Country — their Arrival at Cape-Cod, and the Hardships they met with there — the Arrival of the first Settlers at Salem, Charlestown and Boston — mentioning the Distresses the Inhabitants of the Country underwent in their Wars with the Indians; — with suitable religious Reflections on the many wonderful Deliverances with which God has favoured this Land, and the Nation in general.]

Nathan Goodale advertises stone lime by the hoghead and Cadiz salt for sale.

THIS notifies the Delinquent Proprietors of a Township granted to Benjamin Mulliken, Esq.; and others, in Lieu of Rowley Canada, That their Rights in said Township are advertised in two of the Boston Gazettes, to be sold at the House of Capt. Afa Perley, in Boxford, on the Sixth Day of June next, pursuant to an Act of the General Court.

John Farnum, Moody Bridges, Committee. Benjamin Stevens.

Andover, March 20, 1769.

To be SOLD, at a reasonable Rate,

By ALICE BLANEY.

A Number of House-Lots, lying near the Bottom of Dean's Lane. They are allowed to be some of the best in the New Street: Also a valuable Piece of Land, joining to Abel Gardner's, fit for Mowing and Pasturing; has a Spring in it, and a good Place for building.

BASSETT GENEALOGY.

The name of Bassett is also spelled Basset and Bassil in the early Essex county records. The family were principally of the faith of the Quakers.

Serg. William Bassett¹, husbandman, lived in Lynn as early as 1640. He was ensign in the company of Capt. Joseph Gardner of Salem in the Indian war, and was in the "swamp fight." He was probably the Capt. William Bassett who was of a council of war with Maj. Benjamin Church at Scarborough, Me., Nov. 11, 1689. He married Sarah Burt of Lynn in 1721.

Children:

2-I. WILLIAM², eldest son, 1701. See below (2).

3-II. ELIZABETH², m., first, John Procter of Salem (as his second wife) April 1, 1674; he was executed for witchcraft, in Salem, Aug. 19, 1692; she was condemned for the same offence, but was pardoned; and married, second, — Richards before 1701.

4-III. JOHN², b. 9 mo: —: 1653, in Lynn. See below (4).

5-IV. SARAH², m. Thomas Ellwell of Gloucester 23: 9: 1675; and lived in Salem county, N. J., in 1701.

6-V. MERRIAM², b. 7 mo: —: 1655, in Lynn; m. — Sandv before 1701.

7-VI. MARY², b. 1 mo: 1657, in Lynn; m. — Ruck; was imprisoned for witchcraft in 1692; and was living in 1701.

8-VII. ELISHA². See below (8).

9-VIII. HANNAH², b. Feb. 25, 1660; m. John Lile of Woburn before 1701.

10-IX. REBECCA², unmarried in 1701.

11-X. SAMUEL², b. 18: 1: 1663, in Lynn; and was living in 1701.


2

WILLIAM BASSETT², husbandman, lived in Lynn. He married Sarah Hood Oct. 25, 1675; and they were both living in Lynn in 1721.

Children, born in Lynn:

13-I. SARAH³, b. Dec. 6, 1676; m., first, Joseph Griffin; second, — Newbold before 1719; and, third, — Hawkes before 1721.


15-III. MARY³, b. June 13, 1680; m. — Hill before 1721.

16-IV. JOHN³, b. Sept. 8, 1682. See below (16).

17-V. HANNAH³, b. Feb. 2, 1685; m. John Estes of Salem before 1721.

18-VI. RUTH³, b. March 16, 1689-90; m. Abraham Allen of Marblehead before 1721.

19-VII. JOSEPH³, b. Dec. 15, 1692; lost at sea before 1721.


21-IX. ABIGAIL³, m. Samuel Alley Dec. 12, 1728.

4

JOHN BASSETT², born in Lynn 9 mo: —: 1653. He was a cooper and shoreman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Mary — before 1729, and she was his wife in 1735. He died in the winter of 1736-7, his will, dated Jan. 16, 1735, being proved Feb. 9, 1736.

Children:

22-I. JOHN⁴, d. between 1735 and 1757.

23-II. WILLIAM⁴. See below (23).

24-III. MICHAEL⁴. See below (24).

25-IV. SARAH⁴, m. Samuel Fortune Oct. 27, 1707; and d. between 1735 and 1757.

26-V. MERRIAM⁴, m. Thomas Fryer of Marblehead Dec. 25, 1729; and was living in 1757.

27-VI. DEBORAH⁴, m., first, — Andrews before 1735; and, second, — Kimball before 1757.

28-VII. ABIGAIL⁴, m. — Andrews before 1735; and was his widow, of Marblehead, in 1759.

29-VIII. HANNAH⁴, m. Richard Pearse of Marblehead Oct. 22, 1713.

8

ELISHA BASSETT², lived in Lynn, and had wife Elizabeth, 1689-1694.

Children, born in Lynn:

30-I. HANNAH⁵, b. Dec. 15, 1689.

31-II. ELIZABETH⁵, b. April 25, 1691.

32-III. ELISHA⁵, b. Aug. 21, 1692.

33-IV. DANIEL⁵, b. Oct. 20, 1694.

14

WILLIAM BASSETT³, born in Lynn Oct. 2, 1678. He was a husbandman, and lived in Lynn. He married Rebecca Berry in 1703; and she was living in 1755. His will, dated July 10, 1755, was proved March 22, 1762. In it he mentions granddaughters Mercy Bassett and Mary Lyman.
John Bassett, born in Lynn Sept. 8, 1682. He was a husbandman, and lived in Lynn. He married Abigail Berry of Boston; and she was his wife in 1746. His will, dated March 18, 1746, was proved Feb. 12, 1753. He had an estate valued at £610; and he bequeathed his estate valued at £610; and he bequeathed his estate to his son Daniel.

Children:
37—i. Zephaniah, eldest son in 1746.
38—ii. Desiré, m. Breed before 1746.
39—iii. Mary, m. Breed before 1746.
40—iv. Daniel. See below (40).

William Bassett was a shoreman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Mary —— before 1735. She survived him, and married, secondly, Wills, being the latter's widow in 1756.
Child:
41—i. John, d. young, without issue.

Michael Bassett was a fisherman and shoreman, and lived in Marblehead. He owned the schooner “Two Brothers,” and one-half of the schooner “Two Friends.” He married Huldah ——, and died before Feb. 1, 1747-8, when administration was granted on his estate, leaving property valued at £1153. She survived him, and was his widow in 1764.

Children:
42—i. John, eldest son, 1757. See below (42).
43—ii. Hannah, b. April 29, 1729; m. Benjamin Darling, jr., of Marblehead, Nov. 28, 1751.
44—iii. Mary, b. Oct. —, 1731; m. Samuel Proctor of Marblehead, fisherman, before 1756; and they were living in Marblehead in 1767.

Joseph Bassett, born in Lynn Dec. 19, 1715. He was a yeoman, and lived in Lynn. He married Eunice Hacker of Salem before 1738; and she was his wife in 1789. His will, dated May 8, 1789, was proved April 4, 1791. He left an estate valued at £1204, giving his homestead and clock to his son Nehemiah.

Children, born in Lynn:
47—i. William, b. Aug. 24, 1738; probably d. young.
49—iii. Nehemiah, b. Feb. 20, 1748-9; yeoman; lived in Lynn; m. Abigail Fern; d. Feb. 3, 1829; and she survived him.
50—iv. Eunice, b. Oct. 18, 1751; probably d. before 1789.
52—vi. Sarah, b. May 20, 1757; m. Abraham Breed before 1789; and both were living in 1829.
53—vii. Hannah, b. June 12, 1763; m. William Breed of Nahant before 1789; and was living in 1829.

Daniel Bassett was a husbandman, and lived in Lynn. He married Lydia Breed (?), born April 17, 1714), and died in 1771, his will, dated Aug. 25, 1771, being proved Dec. 2, 1771. She survived him.

Children, born in Lynn:
54—i. Abigail, b. Sept. 13, 1737; m. Abijah Newhall of Lynn before 1771; and d. 9: 7 mo: 1792.
55—ii. John, b. Jan. 22, 1739-40; yeoman; lived in Lynn; m. Ruth —— before 1774; and was living in Lynn in 1784.
56—iii. Sarah, b. June 14, 1742; m. John Alley 13: 8 mo: 1761; and d. 2 mo: —: 1778.
57—iv. Lydia, b. Nov. 16, 1744; m. Ebenezer Breed Sept. 3, 1763; and was living in 1771.
58—v. Hannah, b. March 5, 1746-7; unmarried in 1771.
59—vi. Mary (twin), b. Nov. 5, 1749; unmarried in 1771.
60—vii. Content (twin), b. Nov. 5, 1749; probably d. young.
WILL OF JOHN ALDERMAN.

The will of John Alderman of Salem was proved in the court at Ipswich Sept. 3, 1657. The following copy is transcribed from the record of the will recorded in Ipswich Deeds, book I, page 196.

Dated the 3rd of 5th mo 1657

The last will & testament of John Alderman he being weake in body but well in mind disposeth of his estate as followeth

Imp' I giue to mr Norice the best cowe I haue: Item to mr Eliot one Cow. And one Cowe to the Indians that mr Eliot doth preach unto to be disposeof to them by him:

Item I giue one Cowe to mr Thatcher
Item I giue one Cowe to mr whiting of Linn

Item I giue one Cowe to mr Waltom of marbell head.

Item I giue one Cowe to mr Cobat

Item to John Horne of Salem I giue one heifer

Item my house & land which I ualew at 40lb my will is that Ezera Clape the fone of Edward Clape: and Nathaniell Clape the fone of Nicholas Clape shall haue it at that price: & pay for it as followeth, viz, to Issrael Mason daughter of major Mason tenn pounds, to be paid

---

Children, born in Lynn:

75-i.  ELIZABETH\(^4\), b. Nov. 4, 1770; d. 8: 291: 1791.
79-v.  ISAAC\(^4\), b. Oct. 6, 1779; trader; lived in Lynn, on the farm on Nahant street occupied by the family since the first William Bassett settled upon it; he was a man of energy, enterprise and wealth; m. Ruth Breed; and was living in 1863.
80-vi.  EUNICE\(^4\), b. July 11, 1782; m. Ezra Collins; and they were both living in 1829.
81-vii.  HANNAH\(^4\), b. Nov. 29, 1785; m. Samuel Neal; and both were living in 1829.

---

WILL OF JOHN ALDERMAN.

Michael Bassett\(^4\), born in Marblehead Jan. —, 1733-4. He was a fisherman, cordwainer and yeoman; and lived in Marblehead. He married, first, Elizabeth —— before 1767; and, second, Tabitha Smethurst of Marblehead June 20, 1779. His wife Tabitha died May 15, 1798, aged forty-one. He died Sept. 30, 1820, aged sixty-six.

Children:

63-i.  JOHN\(^4\), mariner and trader; lived in Marblehead, 1781; and m. Mary ——.
64-ii.  SARAH\(^4\), m. Philip Lewis of Marblehead Dec. 29, 1738; and was living in 1758.
65-iii.  DELIVERANCE\(^4\), m. Thomas Morgan of Marblehead April —, 1748; and was living in 1758.
66-iv.  REBECCA\(^4\), m. Robert Harris of Marblehead, glazier, June 11, 1741; and they were both of Marblehead in 1760.
67-v.  CHARITY\(^4\), unmarried in 1758.

Isaac Bassett\(^5\), born in Lynn Sept. 19, 1744. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Lynn. He married Mary Collins in 1769; and she died Oct. 1, 1825. He died Jan. 24, 1829.
two years after my decease: the rest to be paid at 3 yeares end by 3\textsuperscript{rd} a yarde to m\textsuperscript{r} Norice so long as he lives to Enjoy it

Item I giue to John Pickiring, one table \textsuperscript{2} ftoolls my Cloke a paire of Cloth britches a paier of worfetd stockens \& 2 bb barly:

Item to Elizabeth Pickirin one greene Cloth fuitt

Item to Jonathan Pickirin my Armes \& all my Nursery of Apple trees at my ten acre lott

Item I giue to goodwife Bufam \textsuperscript{20} to Josuah Bufam \textsuperscript{10} \& to the rest of her Children \textsuperscript{5} a piece.

Item I giue to Edward Clape one fuite.

Item I giue to Trudience Clape her two daughters to Barbara Stoder her two daughters \& to Nicholas Clape his two daughters all the houfhold fuite I haue Beding \& lining:

Item I giue to brother Marshall all my old Aparill

Item I giue to m\textsuperscript{r} bellton \textsuperscript{10} to widow Denis \textsuperscript{10} to Goody Curtice \textsuperscript{10}

Item I appoynt Edward Clape \& John Horne to be ouerfeers Edward Clape to be executor. my ouerfeers to haue 13\textsuperscript{a} a piece for ther labor:

wittnefes

Edward Clap
John Alderman
John Horne
Henry Keny his marke
Jeylls Corye

---

JOHN T. ADAMS.

John Barry published to widow Susanna Stone, both of Ipswich, Nov. 24, 1733; and she died Jan. 13, 1734.

---

THE OLD STONE WALL.

NOTES.

John Barry lived in Ipswich, sailor, 1670-1678; wife Hannah died May 29, 1676.—Records.


John Barrye published to Mary Ye\textsuperscript{2}cott 17 : 8 : 1719.

Lucy Barre published to Thomas Jones, jr., both of Ipswich, Nov. 7, 1747.

Lucy Barrow, an adult, baptized Feb. 6, 1741.

---

THE OLD STONE WALL.

by John T. Adams.

It stands as it stood in "Auld Lang Syne,"

By the side of the lane that leads to the spring,

Over it clambers the running vine,

And about it the mosses and lichens cling.

In the bushes that grow on either hand

The ruins stand and the bluebell's call,

While stately cedars, a giant band,

Their shadows throw over the old stone wall.

What sounds it has echoed in other years,

Perchance the savage war-whoop shrill,

While the homestead blazed amid shrieks and tears,

And the cannon booming on Bunker Hill.

The bear may have roamed through the sunny glade,

The deer may have fled from the hunter's ball,

And the fox by moonlight have slyly strayed

Since strong hands builded the old stone wall.

I wonder sometimes what his name might be

Whose workmen gathered these ancient stones.

Did his firelock stand 'gainst the nearest tree,

Was he Smith, or Thompson, or Brown, or Jones?

Did he wear a cue and a three-cornered hat?

Did he live in a cottage, or fine old hall?

Was he long or short? was he lean or fat?

This man who builded the gray stone wall.

Perhaps he landed on Plymouth rock

From the Mayflower's boat, with the Pilgrim band,

And wandered away from the little flock

To make him a home in this rugged land.

Perhaps he had children, who climbed his knee

When the shades of evening began to fall,

While he told of his childhood beyond the sea,

And rested from building my old stone wall.

Hundreds of winters and snows since then

Have whitened the hills of the still old town;

The builder has gone from the haunts of men,

In the valley of death he has laid him down,

But the fruit of his labor is staunch and strong,—

'Twill be well when for us the Reaper shall call,

If the work we leave shall endure as long

As his who builded the old stone wall.
SALEM QUARTERLY COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from page 28.

Court, 24: 4: 1651.


Richard Moore and John Catlin chosen and sworn constables for Lin.

Rob: Leech chosen and sworn constable for Manchester.

John Deacon chosen and sworn clerk of the market for Lin.

John Collins chosen and sworn constable for Gloster.

Samuel Dallibar sworn constable for Marblehead.

John Gorum was fined by Captain Bridgis for being drunk and abusing John Mansfield of Lin, constable. Execution directed to Captain Gavidge.

Capt. Hathorne chosen and sworn associate for county of Essex.

Rob: Pike presented by constable of Marblehead for living here and his wife in England. He says he has sent for her by Mr. Stratton. Discharged.


Mr. Ralf fogg v. George Ropes. Erasmus James v. John Gatchill. Defamation, for saying that James' wife was an old witch, and that she was seen going in a boat on the water toward Boston, when she was in her yard at home.

Mr. Henry Roper v. Mr. Nathaniel Silvester. Defamation, for calling him rogue. Mr. Bendall was attorney for the plaintiff. Joseph Armitage v. Jabez Hackett.

Joseph Armitage v. Edward Colcrott. Concerning "goods that he received between old filbrooke and y' plaintif."


fransis Addums v. Clement Campian.


Robert Driver discharged from training.

John Williams, presented for living from his wife, says that he has used due means to get her over. Continued.

John Gillo is allowed his costs in an action of trespass brought by Christopher Collins.

Elizabeth Blasdell is allowed costs in two actions brought by Joseph Armitage, neither of which were entered.

Henry Haggett of Wenham discharged from training, being infirm of body.

Amos Toser, presented for living from his wife, says that he purposes to return to her at the end of the voyage.

Nicholas Gardner presented for living from his wife, is ordered to show that he has sent for her.

Ruben Guppy bound to good behavior.

fransis Smith is allowed costs in an action brought by George Keaser, and not entered.

Elizabeth Blasdell, widow, late wife of Ralfe Blasdell, deceased, intestate, is appointed administratrix.

Some persons dwelling near Ruben Guppy complain of his wife for words and evil carriages.

Five shillings to be paid to those who attend in the house, two shillings to Rob: Prince, and three shillings among the rest of the servants.

Joseph Armitage, being summoned as a witness by widow Elizabeth Blasdell, is allowed his fees.

Town of Salem presented for allowing open wells in the town, dangerous for the drowning of children and cattle, one near Capt. Hathorne's, one near Mr. Browne's house and others. [Wit: Walter Price and Charls Gott, jurors.—Files.] The town is to secure or stop them up.
26:4:1651.

William Wake, presented for living from his wife, promises to use his utmost to get her over from England; and gave bond next day. Sureties: Mr. Walter Price and Hilliard Veearin.

John Neale, being chosen constable of Salem, sworn.

Indenture of Jeremie Boutman, sometime inhabitant at Thorpp, Suffolk, in old England, with consent of Mr. Robert Norman, uncle and guardian to him, apprenticed to Mathew Nixson of Salem, for seven years, in fishing and other service at sea, etc. Dated 6:5mo:1651.

Court, 25:9:1651.


Joseph Armitage v. John Radman. For 4400 pipe staves.
Tho: Laighton and Joseph Armitage, agents for Lin v. Mr. Richard Leader.
Mr. William Paine v. Oades Edwards. francis Lawes chosen and sworn constable of Salem.

Samuell Dalliber, constable of Lin, fined for not returning warrant.


[Inventory of the estate of John Osgood, sr., of Andover, lately deceased, appraised by John Clements and Nicholas Houl (his H mark,) and signed by Sarah Osgood (her O mark). Amount, £373, 7s. Real, £80. Personal, £293, 7s. House, land, etc.

Richard Beafer, Geo: Blake and John Pearce, all of Gloster, sworn freemen.

Rob: Elwell chosen and sworn a commissioner for Gloster to end small causes.

Rob: Hawes sworn constable for Wen-ham.

francis Lawes sworn constable for Salem.

Oades Edwards, late of the Ile of Shooles, being dead, Rob: Lord of Ipswich, marshall, to take estate into his own hands until an administrator is appointed.

"The right worshipfull Sir Henry Moody, Knight," attorney for the hon. Lady Deborah Moody v. Mr. Danyell Kinge, for rent and stock for her farm, which he hath received from the tenant "to the 3d farme of swampcott fictuate in Lin or the bounds thereof."


Samuell Dalliber v. John Bartoll and James Smith, for wrongly impounding a cow.


Richard Jarrett of Poole, dying intestate, John Hart of Marblehead appointed by the Boston court administrator. The deceased having put over a little before he died, and one Richard Pitfol as a servant to Mordecaie Craford of Salem, the administrator apprentices Pistoll to Craford for five years.

Mr. Walter Price and others petition for license to sell strong water by retail at Salem. The following were licensed
in Salem: Mr. Emanuell Downinge, Capt. William Hathorne, Mr. William Browne, Mr. George Curwin, Mr. Walter Price, Mr. Edmund Battar and Henry Bartholomew. They are to keep account of their sales.

Robert Collins is accused by Lidia fforedum as being with child by him. He is to give bond to John Alcock of Agementicus to appear at Ipswich court. She is fined 40s. and her master Henry Archer promised to pay it. Edward felps is bound to its payment.

Margarett White and William Ellatt, for uncleanness, she to be whipped, and he bound to good behavior. Henry Herricke to pay the charges of his servant; and Ellatt was discharged.

Town of Gloster fined £5 for not sending commissioners to Salem with votes for magistrates of the courts. [Wit: Hen Bartolome.—Files.]

Thomas Ward, presented for living here and his wife in England, Mr. Stratton takes order with him to bring her in the spring; and Ward was discharged.

Danyell Veale, presented for fighting together in Clemence' house, with a ladle, breaking it. Veale was fined. [Wit: ffran: Symson and Wm. Lewes.—Files.]

Henry Keney and Henry Cooke of Salem, for striking each other. Cooke was fined and Keney admonished. [Wit: Ed: Batter, jr., Ph Deron and Hen: Duminge.—Files.]


Joseph Redknapp of Lynn for leaving the congregation generally at the time of the administration of the seals of baptism. [Wit: Hen Collins and Jn° Mansfield, jurors.—Files.] He answered, that it was necessary in regard to the condition of his family.

28: 9: 1651.

Rob: Pease was found guilty of stealing a bag of wheat out of Captain Traske’s mill, of Tho: Robbins, and disposing of it. [Wit: Tho: Roberts and Goodwife Cockrell.—Files.]

John Baily presented for living here and his wife in England. To go to her, or bring her.

William Kinge agrees with his mother Dorothie Kinge to be relieved from his brother John Kinge, and apprenticed to his mother. Consented to.

Mr. ffrancis Johnson of Marblehead, being sworn clerk of the writs, is confirmed.

Will of James Bowtell proved by John Deakon and William Longley 26: 9: 1651. This will is printed in full in The Antiquarian, volume IV., page 182.

[Inventory of the estate or goods of “widow Bautell,” all personal, £43, 3s.
Her husband’s apparel, £5, 10s., 6d. Appraised by John Deakin and Richard Blood. Endorsed: “Inventory of estate of James Bowtell, deceased.—Files.”

Samuell Sallowes freed from his master Mr. Geo: Emore. Widow More and Mary Lemon testified that Samuel was 21 years old.

Will of Henry Birdsall proved.

[Inventory of estate of Henry Birdsall, deceased, taken Nov. 17, 1651, by Tho: Trusler and Edmo: Batter. Amount, £47, 19s., 10d. Real, £14. Personal, £33, 18s., 10d.—Files.]

Sir Henry Moody entered two actions against Danyell Kinge; agreed.

[Georg: Vicars and Thomas Ewe presented for sailing out of the harbor at Annisquame upon the Sabbath day morning. They both lived at Boston. Wit: Jnº Coyt, juror, and Georg Tucker.

Samuel Bowden and Mathew Roe of Gloster presented for quarrelling, tending to breach of the peace. Wit: Jnº Holgraue and Zebulon Hill.

Edmond Marshall of Manchester presented for absenting himself from the public ordinances three or four Sabbath days, and for reproaching Mr. Thomas Dunham, in saying that he had preached blasphemy, and was a common liar. Wit: Wm. Allen, juror, Pasco ffoote and Jnº Sibley.

Jnº Bayly, Rich Brown and Roger Tucker of Marblehead presented for living from their wives.

Bill of presentments signed by Edmund Batter, foreman.


Inventory of the goods of Joseph How of Line appraised by Aline Braide (his x mark). Edward Burchum and Philip Kyrtrand 8: 1mo: 1650-1. Amount, £107, 10s., 8d.


Samuell Dolliver of Marblehead, constable, presented for not warning the town to meet to make the country rate. Wit: Will: Charles, James Smith and John Bartell.

Edward Kempe of Wenham presented for drinking tobacco in a meadow when he kindled a fire that burned much hay, etc. Wit: Joh: Shepleye.

Mr. Daniell King and Joseph Rednap presented for wilful absence from public ordinances on the Lord’s Day, and being at an unwarrantable meeting the same time in private. Wit: Richard Moore and Joh: Kirtland, constables.

Thomas Tuck presented for being drunk. Wit: John Grover, Nath: West and Roger Conant.

Tho: Trusler presented for taking excessive wages from John Alderman, viz: 10s., 6d., for a day’s work of six oxen and one man. Wit: John Alderman.

George Ropes presented for taking away a plank off ye bridge over the marsh at Capt. Trask’s mill to ye endangering of those that cross over. Wit: ffrrancis Collins and his own confession.

Bill of presentments signed by Roger Conant for the grand jury.

To be continued.

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION.

Continued from volume VI., page 165.

Caleb Bartlet of Manchester; priv., Capt. Richard Dodge’s (3d) co., Col. Gerrish’s (later Baldwin’s) 38th reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks, 1 day; also, return of men in service Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; also, Capt. Dodge’s co., Col. Loammi Baldwin’s reg.; return dated Chelsea, Dec. 8, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; also, Capt. Dodge’s co., Col. Baldwin’s (26th) reg.; pay abstracts for Feb.–June, 1776.

Israel Bartlet of Haverhill; It., acting-capt. of co. which marched on the
SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION.


Stephen Bartlett of Amesbury; priv.; Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East parish); service, 5 days; also, Capt. William H. Ballard's (recruiting) co., Col. James Frye's reg.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; also, co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

Jonathan Bartlett of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Timothy Barnard's co.; which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East parish); service, 10 days.

Jonathan Bartlett of Newbury; descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for 6 mos., agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newbury; arrived at Spring-field July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent; also, list of men raised for the 6 mos. service and returned by Brig.-gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 mos. men raised by the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; dis. Dec. 21, 1780; service, 6 mos.; rank, priv.; reported detached from town militia.

Richard Bartlett of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East parish); service, 6 days.

Robert Bartlett of Salem; priv., Capt. Bliss' co., Col. Paterson's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos., 6 days; also, co. return [Oct., 1775].


Alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, 1st lt., Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's (2nd) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex co.) reg.; list of officers of Mass. militia; com. April 3, 1776.

John Bartlett of Salisbury; priv., Capt. Jonathan Evans' co., Col. James Frye's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; also, co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

Jonathan Bartlett of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Timothy Barnard's co.; which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East parish); service, 6 mos.

Thomas Bartlett of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Francis Felton's co.; pay roll for service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 2 mos., 15 days.


Caleb Bartlett of Manchester; priv., Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) reg.; co. return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; also, order for travel allowance from Trenton to Manchester in 1776, dated Manchester; also, list of men enl. into Continental Army [year not given].

John Bartlett of Newbury; priv., Capt. William Rogers' (8th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos., 25 days; also, return of men stationed at Chelsea and Brookline, dated Aug. 3, 1775; reported at Chelsea; also, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; also, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, list of men who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776.

John Bartlett of Beverly; return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec.
JONATHAN BARTLETT of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; also, 1st. serg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos., 22 days; also, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

WILLIAM BARTLETT of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Francis Felton's co., pay roll for service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 2 mos., 15 days.

EPHRAIM BAY of Danvers; priv., Capt. ASA PRINCE's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos., 4 days.

JAMES BASSORD of New Salisbury; descriptive list of enl. men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, New Salisbury (also given Newburyport).

LANKESTER BAY of Newbury; list of men raised for the 6 mos. service and returned by Brig.-gen. Paterson, as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

To be continued.

THE WINTER OF 1747-8.

The winter of 1747-8 was one of the memorable winters that used to be talked about by our great-grandfathers when the snow whirled above the drifts around their half-buried houses. There were about thirty snow storms, and they came storm after storm until the snow lay four or five feet deep on the level, making travelling exceedingly difficult. On the twenty-second of February, snow in the woods measured four and a half feet; and on the twenty-ninth there was no getting about except on snow shoes.

There was apparently more snow in Essex county than in any other section of New England, and it came very early in the season. On December fourteenth, it was so deep and the wind blew so fiercely that John Bowles was smothered to death on the Neck at Salem.

In that period the highways were not cleared of snow; neither was any attempt made to path the snow. If it was too deep for travel, gaps in walls or fences were made, and the traveller turned his horse into the open wind-swept field or pasture.
There is an incident connected with the snow storms of this winter of 1747-8 which will fix it in the minds of readers. In the West parish of Newbury, on majestic Crane Neck hill, lived a family by the name of Dole, whose little son, but six years old, lay sick with a fever as the storms of December raged. On the twenty-second of the month the boy died.

"Their kindred slept a mile or two away, The snow lay deep in drifts upon the ground, 'Twas hill and vale of deep untrdden snow. 'Where should the little boy be laid to rest?' Was asked by anxious hearts. 'He must lie there, Where generations gone beneath the sod Repose in peace, beneath the hallowed ground,' Was answered by the father.

"Across the fields And pastures, down through the vale they started The saddest Christmas morn they yet had known. They soon stopped, the horses wallowing deep Were fastened in the snow. Now on again They move, but in a moment more they stop. They start and stop, and start and stop again, And fail to gain upon their funeral way. Discouraged in his vain attempts to reach The sacred burial-place so far away, The father said, 'We cannot further go; Let us bury our dead here where we are.' And there beneath the deep snow they laid him Alone upon the valley's trackless stretch Then turned their faces back to their lone home, From which the light had gone, no more to shine, At least on earth.

"Around the little grave Others laid their dead, till in that lowland Scores lay buried. To-day it is a place Where antiquarians love to wander: And looking round for the oldest gravestone They find this one of Micah Dole, whose date Is seventeen hundred forty-seven, And looking farther down they read that he Was first of all to lie upon that lea."

NOTES.

In the notes on the Barney family in the January number of the Antiquarian, page 42, Hannah was born May 30, 1659, instead of May 30, 1657, and John was baptized Dec. 15, 1659, instead of Dec. 13, 1639. Jonathan, born March 29, 1677, married Sarah Griffin, and lived in Rehoboth.—Elisabeth E. Dana, Cambridge.

In the index of surnames to volume VI, the second "Grant" should read "Graves."

"John Barrett" in second column on page 134 of The Antiquarian, volume IV, should read "John Bassett."

OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS.

Continued from page 36.


Joseph Davis of Haverhill, husbandman, for annual rent of £20, leased of Edward Ting (also Tyng) of Boston, merchant, for 7 years, ½ of a saw mill at Haverhill Sept. 16, 1667, and to secure the rent mortgaged to Tyng 300 acres of land in Haverhill (2 acres being meadow), at Hog hill, bounded by Bartholemew Heath, John Williams, jr., and common land, Sept. 17, 1667. Wit: Robert Howard, "Not: publ: Coloniae: predict:" and John Howard. Ack. Aug. 10, 1669, before John Leverett, assist: Thomas Davis of Haverhill, mason, and his wife Christian, for £50, mortgaged to Edward Ting of Boston, merchant, 40 acres of upland in Haverhill, laid out to said Davis in ye 2d Division, bounded by ye highway to ye west meadow, aspe swamp, and a fishing river; and 10 acres of upland adjoining, July 7, 1664. Signed by mark. Wit: John Wilson, jr., Edward Rawson and James Stevens. Ack. 8: 5: 1664, before Rich: Bellingham, dep. gov. The above grantor's son Joseph Davis of Haverhill agrees to this security Aug. 11, 1669. Wit: James Oliver and John Eiske, sr.

John Godfrey (his I O N mark) of Nubery, for £80, conveyed to Samuel Simmons of Haverhill my dwelling house in Haverhill, and home-lot and orchard, bounded by ye highway yt goeth to ye west bridge, John Williams and Robert Swan; and 27 acres of upland on fishing river, bounded by ye Sawmill river and common land, I bought of John Remington Feb. 15, 1664, April 9, 1669. Wit: Joseph Davis and Edward Clarke. Ack. April 9, 1669, before Nathaniel Saltonstall, commissioner.

Timothy Hilliard acknowledged to have received of his father-in-law Joseph Merrick £53, 6s., 6d. in full of his share of his father's estate, and discharged him, Oct. 13, 1669. Wit: Samuel Dalton and Jeremiah Jewett. Ack. in court at Hampton 12: 8 mo. 1669.

Francis Page of Hampton acknowledged to have received of Joseph Merrick of Hampton £53, 6s., 8d. in behalf of Benjamin Hilliard and Elizabeth Hilliard, ye children of Emanuel Hilliard, late of Hampton, deceased, being their proportion of ye estate, and discharged said Merrick, June 23, 1669. Wit: Nathaniel Batcheller. Ack. 23: 4: 1669 before Samuel Dalton, commissioner.


Nathaniel Boulter of Hampton, planter, for £7, 6s., 8d., conveyed to Thomas Ward of Hampton 4 or 5 acres of planting land in Hampton, in two lots, divided with an aldy meadow in the hands of said Thomas Ward, bounded by Robert Tuck's houselot, land grantor has now sold to Thomas Webster, Isaac Godfrey, highway that formerly went through Isaac Pirkins' meadow, and land sometime of Francis Wandrith now in the hands of Thomas Ward, June 20, 1660. Wit: Nathaniel Drake and Samuel Dalton. Ack. by grantor, his wife Grace Boulter releasing dower, in court at Hampton 2: 8 mo. 1660.

Joseph Davis of Haverhill, for money, conveyed to John Sawyer of Nubery land laid out in the north part of Haverhill to my father Tho: Davis by ye town, bounded by a highway yt goeth to ye old Saw mill to ye fishing river, etc.; also 3 lots of meadow, viz. a strip of meadow in Haverhill to ye homeward of Hog hill surrounded by ye upland; a meadow bounded by a brook yt comes out of ye Hog hill meadow; and a meadow on a brook, encompassed by upland; and, also, three cow commons, April 22, 1669. Wit: Nathaniel Saltonstall and George Browne. Ack. April 22, 1669, before Nathaniel Saltonstall, commissioner.

George Brown of Haverhill, for £18, conveyed to John Sawyer of Nubery, 4 acres of meadow laid out to me in Haverhill at ye old saw mill meadow, bounded by ye upland on both sides of ye saw mill river above ye mill, brook yt cometh out of ye parsonage farm, and swamp, April 22, 1669. Wit: Nathaniel Saltonstall and Joseph Davis. Ack. by grantor, and his wife Ann Brown resigned her legal rights, April 22, 1669, before Nathaniel Saltonstall, commissioner.
William Sargent of Amsbury, for affection, conveyed to my son Thomas Sargent of Amsbury ½ of my 6-acre marsh granted to me by Salisbury that lieth next ye marsh of Jn° Bayly in Salisbury lying between Barns and ware islands; also my sweepage lot No. 8 of 3 acres and 4 rods of salt marsh in Salisbury at ye beach, bounded by Wm. Brown and Jn° Coles, Oct. 22, 1669. Wit: Rebecca Maverick, Jane True and Tho: Bradbury. Ack. Nov. 9, 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

William Sargent of Amsbury, planter, for affection, conveyed to my son William Sargent my great lot of upland of 200 acres in Amesbury; my 8-acre lot of upland; my 40 acres of upland westward of ye great pond; 45 acres of upland at burchin meadow; 5 acres I bought of Edward Goe in ye plain west of ye highway between ye lots of Jn° Colby and ye widow Rowell; and 3 acres in ye pond meadow; all lying in Amesbury; and ½ of my first division of ye higgledee pigledee lot of salt marsh in Salisbury between ye lots of W: Buswell and Jos: Moys, Oct. 9, 1669. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Phillip Challis. Ack. Nov. 9, 1669, before Rob: Pike, commissioner.

Joseph Hutchins (his I H mark) of Haverhill, for £205, conveyed to my mother Francis Hutchins of Haverhill “all y' house & land wth ye feverall parcels thereof bee it more or lefs y' I lately purchased of my father Jn° Hutchins in Haverhill,” and horse, oxen, cows, cattle, sheep, swine, etc., Aug. 28, 1666. Wit: Anthony Somerby, Augusten Sedman and Rebecka Somerby. Signed also by Jn° Hutchins (his I H mark); and both ack. June 16, 1668, before Daniell Denison.

Phillip Challis of Amsbury, planter, for £20, conveyed to Georg Carr of Amsbury shipwright, my 20-acre lot of upland in Amsbury (formerly called Salisbury), bounded by grantor's land (formerly ye lot of Mr. William Worcester), John Eaton, sr., (now in ye possession of John Huntington), great river Merrimack, land in pos-


John Partridge of Portsmouth in ye river of Pascattequa, cordwinder, for love, conveyed to my son John Partridge ye messuage in Salisbury formerly of William Partridge ye elder, late deceased, father of said grantor; 4 acres of close and orchard adjoining to said dwelling house; 4 acres of fresh meadow in ye great meadows; 7 acres of meadow in ye Bareberry meadows; 8 acres of salt marsh in ye first division of higgledee pigledee towards Hampton; 4 acres of marsh in Mr. Hall's farm; and a division of sweepage at ye beach towards Hampton; etc., Sept. 17, 1669. Wit: Jn° Phillips (his I P mark), Tho: Watkins, and the mark "Ama' of Anna Beck. Ack. Oct. 6, 1669, before Samuel Dalton, commissioner.


John Colby of Amsbury, planter, for £20, conveyed to John Easman of Salisbury, planter, my 30-acre lot of upland in Amsbury, bounded by John Hoyt, jr., Edmond Elliott, highway, and a brook called back river (yt leads to ye pond), May 11, 1669. Wife Frances Colby (her X mark) signed. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and William Hooke. Ack. by grantor and his wife siranes, who released dower, May 11, 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

George Goldwyer (also, Goldwier) (his O mark) of Salisbury, yeoman, and wife Martha (her O mark), for £12, conveyed to Samuell Fowler of Salisbury, shipwright, marsh meadow belonging to
my cow-commonage in Salisbury, 6 acres, encompassed with ye marsh of Jn Sev-
erans and Andrew Grele and an island, ye little river a creek coming from Hamp-
ton river, Dec. 22, 1669. Wit: Elizabeth Pike her mark. Ack. by both grantor and
his wife 30:10:1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

William Barnes (his mark) of Ams-
bury, house carpenter, for love, conveyed
to my son-in-law Thomas Sargent of Ams-
bury, planter, meadow in Salisbury near "Barnes Island," being parts of two lots,
one of which I bought of Luke Heard, and ye other of Josiah Cobham, bounded
by a little creek, Rodger Eastman, Barnes' island, ye main creek and Tho: Bradbury,
by grantor, his wife Rachel1 yielding up
her dower, 11:9:1669, before Robert
Pike, commissioner.

William Sargent of Salisbury, seaman,
for affection, conveyed to my son Thomas
Sargent 30 acres of upland in ye new
town of Salisbury, bounded by upland
formerly of Isaac Colby and Jarrett Had-
don, ye great river Merrimack, and Hav-
erhill highway Nov. 1, 1666. Wit: Wy-
11:9 mo: 1669, before Robert Pike, com-
missioner.

Martha Leverich (her mark) late wife and ye relict of francis Swaine (son
of Richard Swaine, late of Hampton),
late of Middleborough, in Long Island, deceased, and ye sole executrix of his
will, do hereby acknowledge that, where-
as my said late husband francis Swaine,
for love, conveyed to his brother-in-law Nathll Weare and his sister Elizabeth,
wife of said Weare, of Hampton, by a
letter dated Oct. 20, 1662, all his lands
both upland, arable land and meadow in
ye Massachusetts and in Hampton and Exeter, said Martha Leverich conveys the
same in confirmation of said letter, May
25, 1669. Wit: Elisha Ilsley and O
mark of Georg Little. Ack. before Ric:
Beets, j. p., in ye west Riding on Long
Island May 28, 1669. The witnesses
swore that they saw Mrs. Leverich sign,
seal and deliver the deed to Nathll Weare,
7:11 mo: 1669, before Rob: Pike and
Sam: Dalton, commissioners.

Caleb Leverich of Newtown otherwise
called Middleborough in ye west Riding of
Yorkshire on Long Island, ye husband of
Martha Leverich, formerly ye wife of
francis Swaine, now deceased, and an in-
habitant of ye same town, in confirmation
of above deed, May 25, 1669. Wit:
Elisha Winsly and mark O of Georg
Little. Ack. before Richard Beets, j. p.,
in ye west Riding on Long Island May 28,
1669. The witnesses to its signing, seal-
ing and delivery, 7:11 mo: 1669, before
Robert Pike and Sam: Dalton, commis-
sioners.

Above deeds (?) were acknowledged by
Henry Jaquish as attorney to Caleb Le-
verich and Martha Leverich 7:11 mo:
1669, before Robert Pike and Sam: Dal-
ton, commissioners.

Caleb Leverich of Newtowne on Long
Island otherwise called Middleborough in
ye west Riding of Yorkshire on Long
Island, and my wife Martha (her X mark),
formerly wife of francis Swaine of Hamp-
ton, deceased, and now ye sole executrix
of his will, constitute and appoint as our at-
torney our loving friend Henry Jaquish
of Nubery, carpenter, to acknowledge
above deeds, May 25, 1669. Wit: Elisha
Ilsley and mark O of Georg Little. Ack.
before Richard Beets, j. p., on Long Island
May 28, 1669. The witnesses swore to
its execution and delivery, 7:11 mo:
1669, before Robert Pike and Sam: Dal-
ton, commissioners.

Henry Ambross of Boston, house car-
penter, with consent of my wife Susannah,
for £52, conveyed to Mr. Thomas Brad-
bury and John Stevens, both of Salisbury,
planters, 10 acres of fresh meadow,
bounded by Mr. William Worcester and
Richard Wells, great neck and little
river, and 6 acres of salt marsh, bounded
by Mr. Worcester, John Ilsly and John
Eaton; and my commonage; all in Salis-
bury, Jan. 15, 1654. Wit: The mark I of
Thomas Jones and Richard Ormsby.
John Bartlet of Marblehead, mariner, 1797.

William Bartlet of Marblehead, yeoman, wife Elizabeth, 1797.

Nicholas Bartlett of Salem 1665-1700, seaman, 1659; fisherman 1671-1700; formerly (1699-1700) lived at Cape Porpus, when he sold land at Casco Bay, Maine.

Widow Mary Bartlett of Marblehead, daughter of George Tucker, 1747.

Mary Bartlett of Marblehead, widow, 1769.

—Registry of deeds.

Faithful Bartlett of Marblehead, one of Johnson's crew, 1663.

Christopher Bartlett of Ipswich, 1651.

—County court records.

John Bartlett, fisherman, lived in Marblehead, administration granted on his estate July 15, 1790. He had a son John, mariner, of Marblehead, 1790.

Lawrence Bartlett of Marblehead, mariner; administration on his estate granted to his widow Ruth Bartlett, Dec. 4, 1780.

—Probate records.

John Bartlett, yeoman, fisherman and victualler; lived in Marblehead, 1771-1795; married Mary, widow of Nail Conway of Marblehead, mariner, March 17, 1771; she was his wife in 1795.—Records.

Elizabeth Bartlett married Amos Hubbard Aug. 3, 1794.

Elizabeth Bartlett married John Emerson March 5, 1795.

Sarah Bartlett married Payson Weld, March 8, 1796.

John Bartlett married Mrs. Elizabeth Perry May 4, 1797.

Rebecca Bartlett married Richard Kitchens May 11, 1798.


William Bartlett married Elizabeth Hickman April 25, 1775.

Peggy Bartlett married Anthony Tines, blacks, Dec. 29, 1781.

Mrs. Mary Bartlett married George Mersery Dec. 6, 1780.

Thomas Bartlett married Mehitable Rhoads Dec. 16, 1788.
Mary Bartlett married Christopher Grant March 7, 1790.

Nicholas Bartlett married Elizabeth Pearce Aug. 28, 1791.

Pegg Bartlett married Jack Lewis, blacks, Feb. 19, 1792.

Thomas Bartlett married Rebecca Bowden Sept. 22, 1791.

Abijah E. Bartlett married Elizabeth Bartlett Sept. 16, 1792.

William Bartlett married Betsey L. Trask Oct. 6, 1793.

Hannah Bartlett married John Widger Nov. 24, 1793.

Cornelius Bartlett married Grace Hamilton April 20, 1794.

Mary Bartlett married Ebenezer Beal, both of Marblehead, May 3, 1694.

Mary Bartlett married Martin Oakes, both of Marblehead, Aug. 5, 1754.

Lawrence Bartlett of Marblehead married Mary Boden July 11, 1765.

William Bartlett of Marblehead married Mary Raymond of Westford Oct. 29, 1761.

Sarah Bartlett married Thomas Homan May 26, 1735.


Lawrence Bartlett married Anne Underwood Dec. 11, 1739.

Thomas Bartlett, Jr., married Mary Smith Sept. 24, 1740.

Lawrence Bartlett married Mary Ingalls Sept. 27, 1743.

Martha Bartlett married Isaac Chard Dec. 6, 1744.

Mary Bartlett married Robert Sammon Aug. 31, 1750.

Anna Bartlett married George Johnson Dec. 24, 1772.

John Bartlett married Hannah Oakes May 27, 1788.

—Marblehead town records.

Samuel Bartlett of Beverly, mariner, married Sally ——. Administration was granted on his estate June 1, 1807. She survived him. Children: Samuel, born July 20, 1799; Israel, born April 13, 1801; died Nov. 1, 1829; William, born Aug. 27, 1806; Edward Joseph, born Nov. 18, 1810; married Abigail Peart March 8, 1835; and died of lung fever May 6, 1853.—Beverly town records.

Dr. Joseph Bartlett, physician of Salem, 1748, 1751; sold land in Manchester in 1750; married Sarah Price, both of Salem, March 18, 1739; died in 1751, his will, dated Sept. 20, 1751, being proved Oct. 7, 1751: she survived him, and was his widow in 1769. Child: Walter Price, lived in Salem, mariner and merchant; married Elizabeth —— before 1767; she died between 1811 and 1826; he became deranged in 1811, and died May 7, 1824; children: 1. Elizabeth, never married, non compos, and was living in 1846; 2. Sally, married Rev. Samuel Judson of Uxbridge May 28, 1797.—Records.

Elizabeth Bartlett married Nicholas Martin, both of Salem, Oct. 9, 1795.

Robert Bartlett published to widow Hannah Standley, both of Salem, July 16, 1796.

Nancy Bartlett of Salem published to Samuel Ireland, formerly of London, Great Britain, now of Salem, March 17, 1798.

—Salem town records.

Deborah, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Bartlett, baptized May 18, 1729.

Rebecca Bartlett, member in 1716, died Nov. —, 1752, aged seventy-six.

Rebecca, daughter of Jane Bartlett, baptized April 24, 1715.

Children of Nathaniel, jr., and Sarah Bartlett, baptized: Mary, Oct. 6, 1717; Sarah, May 31, 1719; Nathaniel, April 9, 1721; John, Nov. 11, 1722; Rebecca, Feb. 16, 1723-4; and Nathaniel, Aug. 29, 1725.

—Marblehead church records.

Stephen Bartlett; cordwainer; lived in Amesbury; married Molly Stevens Feb. 14, 1777, in Salisbury; administration was granted on his estate July 31, 1786; she survived him, and married, secondly, Samuel Webb of Salem Nov. 25, 1784; Mr. Bartlett had a son Samuel, aged nine in 1786.—Records.

Richard Bartlett of Newbury, currier, 1697.
Richard Bartlett of Newbury, cordwainer (1700), conveyed land of my kinsman John Bartlett of Newbury, deceased, to John Bartlett of Newbury, tanner (1710), 1709.

Joseph Bartlett of Amesbury, buckle maker, 1748.

Moses Bartlett of Newbury, weaver, 1765, 1781.

Nathaniel Bartlett of Newbury, yeoman, 1759, 1777.

Daniel Bartlett of Methuen, husbandman, 1792.

William Bartlett of Amesbury, mariner, 1787-1795.

Nathaniel Bartlett of Newbury, cordwainer, 1759.

Stephen Bartlett of Newburyport, merchant, 1799.

Richard Bartlett, cordwainer; lived in Newburyport; married Anna Moody of Newbury Sept. 25, 1787; administration was granted on his estate April 3, 1810; insolvent; she survived him; children, born in Newburyport: Sarah, born Aug. 26, 1788; Anne, March 5, 1790; Lydia, born Aug. 12, 1793; Richard Moody, born Dec. 7, 1796.

Edmund Bartlett lived in Amesbury; gentleman; married Rachel Babb of Portsmouth (published July 23, 1781); his will, dated Feb. 12, 1795; proved March 30, 1795; she survived him; children: George Jeffrey, aged seventeen in 1809; Polly Pierce, living in 1795; Ally Maria, living in 1795; Mary Ann, living in 1795.

Lt. Joseph Bartlett; housewright; lived in Amesbury; married Electa Currier Nov. 15, 1789; he died in Amesbury Oct. 26, 1822; she was his widow in 1826; children: John, died Nov. 24, 1795; Joseph, born April 16, 1797; Sarah; living in 1822.


Abigail Bartlett married Oliver Richards, both of Newburyport, May 10, 1779.


Miss Elizabeth Bartlett married Captain John Buck, both of Newburyport, Dec. 28, 1794.

Ezekiel Bartlett married Salome Peirce Sept. 1, 1796.

Miss Betsy Bartlett married George Jenkins, both of Newburyport, March 7, 1799.

Sarah Bartlett of Amesbury published to Moses Titcomb of Newburyport Sept. 13, 1777.

John Bartlett; laborer; lived in Marblehead; married Ruth Phillips of Lynn May 26, 1778; she died Feb. 4, 1803, aged fifty-two; he was appointed, April 21, 1808, guardian of his children, John, aged eighteen, Ruthy, aged fifteen, and Eli, aged eleven.—Records.

Mary Bartlett married Benjamin Clement July 10, 1739.

Jonathan Bartlett married Hannah Harriman May 21, 1741.

Richard Bartlett of Newbury married Abigail (Abial — publication) Diamond Nov. 11, 1718.

Susanna Bartlett married Jonathan Carlton Nov. 10, 1740.

Jen Bartlett married William Worth Sept. 25, 1755.

Priscilla Bartlett married Reuben Lowell Dec. 15, 1761.

George Bartlett married Priscilla Tuxbury Jan. 7, 1762.

Stephen Bartlett published to Mary Stevens Jan. 4, 1777.
John Bartlett published to Anne Rogers Dec. 12, 1778.
Nathan Bartlett published to Hannah Blasdel Nov. 4, 1779.
Miss Sarah Bartlett married Moses Hacket of New Gloucester June 1, 1786.
Jacob Bartlett published to Rhoda Huntington Nov. 5, 1785.
William Bartlett published to Mary Currier April 6, 1791.
Dolly Bartlett married Ephraim Hoyt of Newton Nov. 5, 1794.
Dorothy Bartlett published to Benjamin Hoyt of Newton Sept. 27, 1794.
Polly Bartlett married Bayley Clough July 4, 1796.
Hannah Bartlett married Ebenezer Perley April 9, 1797.
Samuel Bartlett married Rhoda Goodwin Dec. 25, 1798.
Children of John and Anne Bartlett: Nathaniel, born July 24, 1772; Elizabeth, born Sept. 22, 1773.

_Amesbury town records._
Lucy Barry married Jacob Chase before Dec. 4, 1795, and she died Jan. 13, 1842.—_Lynn town records._
Eliz. Barsto married Daniel Hoyt July 24, 1729.
Hannah Barstow married Reubin Hoyt Feb. 27, 1734-5.

_Amesbury town records._

**QUERIES.**

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.


GILBERT O. BENT.

Box 5, Back Bay P. O., Boston, Mass.

408. Wanted, maiden name, birth and death of Susannah, wife of Henry Ambrose. She married, secondly, John Severance of Salisbury Oct. 27, 1663.

_SiouxF City, Iowa._ J. C. C. H.


J. C. C. H.


J. C. C. H.


J. C. C. H.


J. C. C. H.

413. Wanted, ancestry of Sarah Burnham who married at Ipswich June 5, 1708, Joshua Bill of Boston. She died April 24, 1731, aged forty-three (gravestone in the old burial ground at Revere, Mass.)

_Chester._ E. T. T.

414. Wanted, the dates of births and deaths of Mary Rindge who married Maj. Ammi Ruhamah Wise and their daughter Hannah who married Dr. Samuel Rogers.

P. M. C.

_Chicago, Ill._

415. Wanted, parentage of Benjamin Mecom, said to have been born in Danvers Sept. 25, 1772.

C. A. B.

_Dorchester._


C. A. B.

417. I want to learn what I can of Mrs. Ruth Lamson of Ipswich Hamlet in 1717. In one record I find Eunice Bradstreet, daughter of Samuel Bradstreet and Sarah Clarke, married my great-grandfather Cummings. In another record I find Ruth Bradstreet, daughter of Samuel Bradstreet and Ruth Lamson, married my grand-uncle Emerson. Did Samuel Bradstreet have two wives? Who was the father of Ruth Lamson? Her mother may have been the Mrs. Ruth Lamson whom I am seeking.

_M. C. P. B._

_Portland, Me._
ANSWERS.

186. Joseph Lamson of Ipswich, born Dec. 18, 1718, was probably the person of that name of Exeter, N. H., Nov. 4, 1740, when he married Mehitable Batchelder of Wenham. She was born Jan. 21, 1718, being daughter of John and Hannah (Tarbox) Batchelder of Wenham. They had a young son, Joseph Lamson, living in 1753.—*Ed.

323. Mary Lambert, who married William Bradford of Middleton Jan. 18, 1737, was daughter of Samuel and Mary Lambert of Middleton, where she was born March 11, 1718.—*Ed.

350. In the will of William King (Suffolk county records), he mentions his sister Deborah Calef, and, in 1701, Deborah King settled the estate of William King, her husband. This may be a clue for J. C. C. H.—*M.* Great Barrington.

364. Twisden Bowden of Marblehead who married Sarah Orne Dec. 19, 1765, was son of Samuel and Sarah (Twisden) Bowden, and was baptized in Marblehead March 17, 1744-5. Samuel Bowden and Sarah Twisden, the parents, were married in Marblehead Feb. 5, 1733-4.—*Ed.

EDITORIAL.

In the records of the Ipswich court, 29: 7: 1657, a will of Mighill Hopkinson is referred to; but the will has not been found. Does any one know where a copy can be obtained?

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

THE MARTIN FAMILY. By Richard A. Martin. New York, 1902. This is a sketch of only three small pages of the Martin family in America, published at fifty cents by R. A. Martin & Co., 139 West 82d street, New York City.

SYMON, INDIAN. A letter written at Amesbury, 9: 5 mo: 1677, by Lt. Philip Challis; with Challis family information by Hamline E. Robinson. Maryville, Mo., 1903. This is a valuable pamphlet of ten octavo pages. Copies may be had of Mr. Robinson of Maryville at seventy-five cents.

WHITE FAMILY QUARTERLY. This illustrated quarterly magazine, devoted to the interests of the descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Mass., has been begun. The first number is dated, January, 1903. The editor is Miss Almira Larkin White of Haverhill, Mass., who has compiled and published the extensive genealogy of the family, and the business manager is Elbert Clayton White of De Soto, Missouri, where the magazine is published. The subscription price is one dollar per annum.

IRISH RHODE ISLANDERS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. By Thomas Hamilton Murray. Providence, R. I., 1903. Mr. Murray is the secretary-general of the American-Irish historical society, and is well qualified for his work. His portrait forms the frontispiece of this book. He makes particular mention of the soldiers serving in the regiments of Colonels Lip-pitt, Elliot, Topham, Crary, Angell, Olney,
Greene, and other noted commanders, and speaks of the early Irish immigration, and early Irish settlers in Rhode Island. The index includes names of places and surnames. The book is bound in cloth, and contains ninety octavo pages. Mr. Murray's address is 36 Newbury street, Boston.

HISTORY OF NEWBURY, Mass., 1635-1902. By John J. Currier. Boston, 1902. Mr. Currier is the author of "Historical and Biographical Sketches of men and things connected with ancient Newbury." Now, he presents to the public his more complete history of the town. He deals principally with the early explorers and settlers of New England, the settlement at Parker river and subsequently at Merrimack river, churches and pastors, schools and schoolmasters, highways, ferries, postal service, commercial affairs and shipbuilding, military organizations and the several wars. The volume is made up largely of copies of records, lists of deputies, town clerks, selectmen, constables, treasurers, tithing men, soldiers, physicians, etc.

The fifty-two illustrations are mainly half-tone, and consist of scenery, portraits, maps, meeting houses, dwelling houses, and historic places.

Mr. Currier is an indefatigable worker, and seeks positive proof for every statement. The volume is filled with facts of record which are to be depended upon, authorities being generally given that the reader may pursue his inquiry by way of original sources, if he pleases.

The seven hundred and fifty-five pages of the book include an exhaustive index of persons, places and things of sixty-five double-column pages. The price of the volume is five dollars in cloth, six dollars in half morocco, and may be had of the author at Newburyport, or of Messrs. Damrell & Upham, Boston.

OLD KITTERY AND HER FAMILIES. By Everett S. Stackpole. Lewiston, Me., 1903. This work is the result of Rev. Everett S. Stackpole's labors upon the compilation of the history and genealogies of Old Kittery, Maine, the foundation of it being the material gathered for this purpose by the late Dr. William B. Lapham, who did so much for the preservation of the history of Maine. Dr. Stackpole has given the last three years to this labor, and he must feel well rewarded.

Old Kittery included the present towns of Kittery, Eliot, South Berwick and North Berwick. The history of all of these towns is given down to 1713, when Berwick was taken from Kittery, and the history of Kittery and Eliot is continued to the present time. The region was among the earliest settled in Maine.

Several maps are given to show the location of the houses of the earliest settlers from Braveboat harbor up Spruce creek and from the Piscataqua to the last settler above Salmon Falls.

Conflicts with the Indians are very fully narrated, much matter, hitherto unpublished, being found in this book.

Two-thirds of the volume is devoted to the family history of the ancient town, the names of the various families numbering several hundred. The descendants of Kittery settlers are found today in every portion of the civilized world, having done or doing their part in advancing the world's interests.

There are one hundred maps, portraits, and other illustrations, churches, houses, and views, in half-tone, being of the finest quality, and beautifully printed. The text is also well printed on fine paper. The eight hundred and twenty-two pages of the volume include but ten pages of index, two pages being an index to places, and eight pages only given to indexing names of persons. The historical portion is partially indexed; and probably the fact that the families are arranged alphabetically in the genealogical portion led the author to assume that an index to that part was unnecessary.

The price of the volume is five dollars net; if sent by mail thirty cents must be added for postage. Address the author, Rev. Everett S. Stackpole, Bradford, Mass.
"LORD TIMOTHY DEXTER."
“LORD TIMOTHY DEXTER”;

Who has not heard of “Lord Timothy Dexter,” a citizen of Newburyport, and notorious for his extravagancies and foolish exhibitions? He was a son of Nathan and Esther (Brintnall) Dexter, and was born in Malden, Mass., Jan. 22, 1746-7. He wrote, “I was born when great powers ruled, on Jan. 22, 1747. On this day, in the morning, a great snow storm; the signs in the seventh house; whilst Mars came forward Jupiter stood by to hold the candle. I was to be one great man.”

He had limited advantages in the way of schooling, and at the age of eight years, May 9, 1755, his father put him with a farmer in Malden, with whom he remained six years and six months. He then went to Charlestown, the then principal center of the skin- or leather-dressing business of New England, and learned the trade of a leather-dresser, dressing skins for leather breeches and gloves. He stayed there eleven months and then went to Boston, where he remained until he was of age. Fourteen days later, he says, “I went to Newbury Port with A bondel in my hand to A plase all noue to me.”

He engaged in the business of a leather-dresser in Newburyport; and in May, 1770, he married a widow, who was nine years his senior. This was Elizabeth, daughter of John Lord of Exeter, N. H., and widow of Benjamin Frothingham of Newburyport, a glazier. The widow was industrious and frugal and possessed of a house and lot on the southern corner of Merrimack and Green streets. With her, Timothy Dexter, then twenty-three years old, took up his residence. In the basement of the house Mrs. Dexter conducted a shop for the sale of provisions, vegetables and small fruits; and in the garden Mr. Dexter dug vats, and continued at his trade.

He prospered in business; and entered into speculation in various ways. Among the first was his purchase of land at the Penobscot, and as a proprietor in the Ohio company’s purchase, being associated in the latter with Dr. Manasseh Cutler and other prominent men. He prospered in these land ventures.

At about the same time, he was advised, as a joke, it is said, to buy a large quantity of public securities when they were selling at about thirteen per cent of their face value. He followed the advice, and the adoption of the new constitution, followed by the Hamilton funding system, caused the securities to advance in value to nearly par. It is supposed that he profited to the extent of ten thousand dollars by the rise of the market.

Many are the stories that have been told during the past century of the ventures that seemed at the time utterly foolish, but which resulted in great profit to Mr. Dexter. He bought a large quantity of warming-pans, and shipped them to the West Indies at the instance of some merchant clerks, as a part of an assorted cargo. The Yankee ingenuity of the young commander of the craft that carried them to the sunny South was aroused, and he took off the covers and had handles attached to them. The covers were readily sold as skimmers, and the pans as ladles, to the various sugar-making establishments at a good profit.
Before the days of Wall street, he practised its methods, buying articles when beginning to be scarce and cornering the market. As an illustration of this, the whalebone story is told. Some one told him that the whales were all dying off, and he bought at once all that could be found in the market, and disposed of it at a large profit. He kept his eyes open for chances of this sort, and at one time made a good thing out of a similar speculation in opium. After a while shrewd merchants were slow in selling their stock in trade to him, being apprehensive from his mere desire to purchase that the goods were about to rise in value, though they could see no reason for such a conclusion.

A shipment of red woollen night caps to the coast of Guinea, suggested as a joke, turned out greatly to his benefit. The same is said of sending Bibles to the West Indies.

He was sharp at a bargain but met all his engagements promptly and squarely.

In all his speculations, he is said to have had conferences first with Madam Hooper of Newburyport, and after her decease with Moll Pitcher of Lynn before he engaged in them. Such a man as he would naturally be superstitious. He had dream and fortune-telling books of his own. Both of the above-named sorceresses were shrewd, and their advice, aside from any occult ability they may have possessed, was valuable.

Having secured what was estimated in his time and place an independent fortune, Mr. Dexter turned his attention from money-making to money-spending, and an endeavor to achieve notoriety. He gave liberally to the poor and religious societies. In June, 1800, he presented to St. Paul's and the Presbyterian church in Newburyport one hundred pounds each for the purchase of a bell for each of their houses of worship; and in October, 1800, he gave an elegant standard to the artillery company of Newburyport. He offered to build a market-house and to pave certain parts of the town; and in his will he gave to his native town three hundred dollars for a bell for the meeting-house, and two thousand dollars for the support of the gospel there, and two thousand dollars to Newburyport for the benefit of the poor outside of the almshouse.

With the acquirement of wealth and desire for notoriety and probably popularity, he changed his abode. April 8, 1791, he purchased, for fourteen hundred pounds, the stately Tracy house, now the public library. Here he lived for five years, and April 9, 1796, conveyed the estate to John Greenleaf. He removed to Chester, N. H., where he purchased an extensive country seat. In that new section of the country, he first gave rein to his desire for notoriety. He ornamented his new house in the most fastidious manner, and built "magnificent" stables. He styled himself "King of Chester," and undertook to exercise kingly prerogatives over his neighbors; but they put an end to his audacity and impudence by the aid of the horsewhip.

In 1798, Mr. Dexter returned to Newburyport, and August 15th of the same summer he bought the large house on High street that had been erected by Jonathan Jackson in 1771. Its situation is high, and commands an extensive view of the coast and the Isles of Shoals. The grounds were laid out by intelligent landscape gardeners. Everything about the house was in excellent order; but not to his wish. He raised minarets on the roof, and surmounted them with gilt balls. He caused it to assume a gaudiness and cheapness that was most undesirable to a person of taste. Directly before the front door of the house, on a Roman arch, he erected a figure of Washington in his military garb, and on his left, a figure of Jefferson, and on his right one of Adams, the latter being hatless. On columns erected in the garden were figures of Indian chiefs, generals, philosophers, politicians, statesmen, and goddesses of Fame and Liberty. He changed the name of the statues by the aid of the painter's
brush as he pleased. General Morgan was thus transformed into Bonaparte, and to the latter Dexter always touched his hat. There were more than forty of these figures, including four lions, two couchant, and two passant. These images were of wood, life-size, and fairly well carved. The lions were open-mouthed and looked fierce. The figures were made by a young ship-carver who had just come to New-buryport, named Joseph Wilson, and were gaudily painted. The images were all in good condition when Dexter died, and the first to fall was an Indian. The remainder stood until the great Septem-
er was an artist named Babson, and when he painted the inscription for Jefferson he proceeded to write upon the scroll the words "The Declaration of Independence," but when the second word was begun, Dexter ordered him to write "Constitution." To this the artist objected, but a random shot from a pistol brought the painter to terms, and the scroll ever afterwards read, "The Constitution." The three presidents occupied their positions upon the arch until about 1850.

The following cut is a reproduction of an engraving made some sixty or more years ago.

He had a stable well filled with good horses, and frequently procured new animals, having owned a number of spans. He rode in a gaudily painted coach, which had a Dexter coat-of-arms emblazoned upon it, with the baronial supporters. He also had a footman.

He desired to have a library of books that would indicate a literary taste; and he procured the best-bound volumes he could find, having little regard for their contents. He rarely read in them. The leaves in many of them were turned down at attractive places, and numerous cuts were taken from the volumes by his curious visitors.
Pictures were also suspended upon the walls of the house in profusion, gaudy daubs being most numerous.

Having completed his new house and provided it with appurtenances suitable to a grandee of his stamp, he announced himself, this former dresser of skins, as “Lord Dexter, the first in the east, the first in the west, and the greatest philosopher in the western world.”

One thing he lacked, however: he must have some one to sing his praises, a poet-laureate. Over in Newbury he found the man he wanted. This was Jonathan Plummer, who was fourteen years younger than himself. The man was suitable for the position, the choice was indeed a wise one. For the sake of the notoriety he would gain and the good material things of life given him he was entirely willing to be Dexter’s fool. His employment consisted in writing rhymes to the glory of “his lord’s” power, wisdom and wealth, and as long as Dexter lived all went well with him.

William Barley, a strong man, six feet, seven inches in height, called “Dwarf Billy,” was in Dexter’s employ as the protector of his orchard at one time.

There was no dullness about “Lord” Dexter. He could not be still, and having little to occupy his mind he fluttered from folly to folly. Liquor was indulged in too freely. He said of himself that he could no more be still than a devil’s needle.

He had an idea that he would like to be buried, when he died, in his garden. He built a tomb, not a lightless vault, but a basement-story, so to speak, of a pleasant summer-house. He then had his coffin prepared. He searched for, and found here and there, mahogany boards full of knots, gnarls, and richly-colored veins. The coffin was beautifully made, lined and pillowed. Massive silver handles were employed. He was delighted with it, and tried it. He then placed it on exhibition in one of his rooms. Now he had his coffin and tomb, he turned his attention to his funeral. But the only thing he could do about that was to hold a rehearsal. Cards were sent to certain persons inviting them to his funeral; and his wife and children were dressed in mourning. Some wag read the burial service and pronounced a eulogy. The procession moved to the tomb, the coffin was deposited there-in and the door locked. The mourners returned to the house, and filled up on the choicest wines. Soon, cries were heard in the kitchen; Dexter was caning his wife, because she had shed no tears.

“Lord” Dexter wrote a pamphlet entitled “A Pickle for the Knowing Ones.” It is a unique production and in his best style. It principally concerns himself and begins as follows:—

“Ime the first Lord in the yonited States of A mercary Now of Newburyport it is the voice of the peopel and I cant Help it and so Let it goue Now as I must be Lord there will folle many more Lords pretty Soune for it Dont hurt A Cat Nor the mouse Nor the son Nor the water Nor the Eare then goue on all is Essey Now bons broken all is will all in Love Now I be gin to Lay the corner ston and the kee ston with grat Remembrance of my father Jorge Washington the grate herow 17 sentreyas past.”

The author wisely provided for the punctuation of the book by the reader by placing a sufficient quantity of periods, commas, semi-colons, and other points at the end of the book with instructions to pepper and salt it to suit their tastes. It was printed at the office of the Salem Register, and a large edition was issued. He sent them as presents to “the knowing ones” and others. The book had a frontispiece which is reproduced as the frontispiece of this issue of The Antiquarian. It was engraved by James Atkins of Newburyport. The peculiar dog is said to be a good likeness of the canine companion of his “titled” master.

The portrait of “Lord” Dexter given on the next page was engraved originally by Doyle from a wax-figure of Dexter in the Columbian museum, in or before 1810. “Lord” Dexter wrote many occasional pieces; and the following is given as a good specimen of his style. This was an
advertisement printed and circulated upon the robbery of his peach orchard.

"Whereas I, Lord Timothy Dexter, having been truly informed that several audacious, atrocious, nefarious, intrepid, night walking, garden violating, immature, peach stealing rascals, all the spawns of the devil, and cubs of Satan, do frequently, villainously, and burglariously assemble themselves together in my garden, therein piping, fighting, swearing, roguing, duck egg hunting, with many other shameful and illicit acts which the modesty of my pen cannot express. This is to give you all notice Delicarians, Capinicarians, Talamunarians, base born scoundrels, and old rascals, of whatever nation you may be, return ye my fruit and property, or, by the Gods, the Heathen Gods, I swear, I will send my son Sam to Babylon, for bloodhounds fiercer than tigers, and fleeter than the winds; and mounted on my noted horse Lily, with my cutting sabre in my hand, I will hunt you through Europe, Asia, Africa, and America, until I can enter you in a cavern under a great tree in Newfoundland, where Beelzebub himself can never find you.

"Hear ye tatterdemallions, thieves, vagabonds, lank jawed, herring gutted, and tun-bellied plebeians, that if ye, or any of ye, dare set your feet in my house or garden, I will deliver you to Charon, who will ferry you across the River Styx, and deliver you to the Royal Arch Devil Lucifer, at the place of his infernal cauldron, there to be dredged with the sulphur of Caucasus, and roasted forever before the burning crater of Atna.

"LORD TIMOTHY DEXTER."

In the next column is reproduced a receipt of Timothy Dexter for the pay for six moose skins which he had sold. It is entirely in his own handwriting, and is given herewith to show his penmanship.

Dexter had no definite ideas of religion. He sometimes apparently held a peculiar philosophy, similar to transmigration, and again expressed sentiments closely allied to deism.

His death was hastened by his intemperate habits, being intoxicated a large portion of the time during his latter years. His will was a wise one in spite of his extravagant life. Reason left him two days before his death, which occurred peacefully in his house Oct. 23, 1806, at the age of fifty-nine. His remains were not allowed to repose in his tomb, and they still lie where they were placed in the
Old Hill burying-ground by the side of the Mall. A simple marble slab marks his resting place. Near the top is the picture of an urn, the initials, "T. D." being engraved upon it. The inscription reads as follows:

In memory of
Mr. Timothy Dexter,
who died October 23rd
A.D. 1806.
Ætatis 60.

He gave liberal Donations,
For the support of the Gospel:
For the benefit of the Poor,
And for other benevolent purposes.

His wife survived him until July 3, 1809; and lies buried at his side. Her plain marble gravestone is inscribed as follows:

In Memory of
Elizabeth Dexter
who died July 3, 1809
Æt. 72

The Dexter house still stands, and is a stately mansion, with extensive and beautiful grounds.

Mr. and Mrs. Dexter had two children, a son and daughter. The son was Samuel Lord Dexter, and he was baptized Oct. 6, 1772. He lived at home and died July 20, 1807, without issue. The daughter was named Nancy. She was born Aug. 16, 1776; and married Abraham Bishop of New Haven, Conn. It proved to be an unhappy marriage; and they separated. She became a drunkard and finally an imbecile, and died in Newburyport Sept. 30, 1851, leaving a daughter.

NOTES.

Children of Joshua and Priscilla Bartlett: Samuel, born Feb. 3, 1748; Abigail, born March 18, 1750; Timothy, born Feb. 18, 1752; Lydia, born July 20, 1754.

Samuel, son of Nicholas and Elizabeth Barto, born May 4, 1711.

Henry, son of Nicholas and Elizabeth Bertue, born March 28, 1713.

Elisa Bartlett of Marblehead published to Nathaniel Fairfield, Jr., of Wenham Jan. 16, 1763.—Wenham town records.

Alice Bartlett married Edward Richardson May 8, 1793.

Daniel Bartlett married Hannah Martin Dec. 15, 1796.

—Methuen town records.

Fanny Bartoe born May 10, 1785.—Lynn town records.

He gave liberal Donations.
For the support of the Gospel:
Sarah Bartoll married Benjamin Reeves,
For the benefit of the Poor,
both of Salem, Oct. 11, 1736.—Salem town records.

And for other benevolent purposes.

His wife survived him until July 3, 1809; and lies buried at his side. Her WILL OF JOHN EYERS plain marble gravestone is inscribed as follows:-

The will of John Eyers, sr., of Haverhill was proved in the Hampton court 6:8mo:1657. The following copy was made from the record of the same contained in the Old Norfolk County Deeds, book I, leaf 58.

The last will and Testament of John Eyers ye Elder of Haverhill made ye twelfth of March one thousand six hundred fifty fix: fifty feaven:

1st I give unto my Son John Eyers my dwelling house and house Lott; butt my wyfe to haue the || my || house and Orchard & the pasture of English grais by the barne; and the leantoo att the South end of ye barne and to haue libertie in ye Same nue barne to lay in such hay or corne as shee shal haue occasion to make vfe of duering the tyme of hir naturall life and att hir death to returne to my Sonne Jno Eyers, and duering the tyme of my wyues life my Sonne is to haue the vfe of my house Lott and barne and to pay vnto my wife ten shillings an acre for every acre of broken vpp land in this my house Lott and after the end of my wyues life when this falls into my Sonne John Eyers hand then shee shall pay as follows, fiue pound the first yeare after my wyfes death to my Sonne Nathaniell. The second yeare fiue pound to my daughter Hanah the Third yeare
fower pound to my daughter Rebecka
the fourth yeare fower pound to my
daughter Mary: if either my daughters
Rebecka or Mary die before this pay
bee due vnto them then it shall remaine
vnto their children, butt if Nathaniell
or Hanah die before it bee due & haue
no childe then his or hirs to bee pay'd
vnto my Sonne Obediah as is aboue
specifed to bee pay'd vnto them

2 I giue vnto my Sonne Nathaniell
the houfe & houfe lott wth I bought of
my Sonn John Eyers and two Cow
comons withall the privilidges belonging
vnto two cow comons and to haue this
when his apprenticehip is out with his
maifter french and in the meane tyme
my wyfe to haue the dispofeing & bene-
fit of it, and if Nathaniell dies before
the expiracon of ye faid time of Natha-
niells the faid guilt to Nathaniell to re-
maine to my daughter hanah I doe
likewise giue to my Sonne Nathaniell my
meadow in Haukes meadow, & my north
meadow butt nott to haue itt till after
the death of my wyfe butt she to haue
the vfe and benefitt of it duering his
natural life

I doe likewise enjoyne these my two
Sones John & Nathaniell not to fell
thefe houses or houfe Lotts or any part
of it to any except they first proffer it to
all their other brothers and they to haue
the refufeing of it att an other mans price
which if either of them fhall doe
then this my guilt fhalbe voy'd in Law
and his houfe or land which hee or they
fhall so fell fhall bee forfeited to my
other Sonnes:

I giue my land in ye vpper & lower
playnes to bee equally divided between
my Sonnes Robert Thomas & Obediah
Eyers and for as much of itt as is broken
vpp to pay yearly to my wife for every
acre tenn shillings an acre in fuch corne
as fhall growe on the fay'd land att fuch
price as ye Contrey rate fhalbe pay'd att
& if they fhall nott impue it for corne
then to pay in fuch pay as fhalbe equi-
valent to corne att contrey price likewise
my Sonnes John; Nathaniell; Robert;
Thomas; & obedient fhall maintaine all
fences aboue this land & to pay all
rates which fhalbee due vpon ye fame
after the yeare one thoufand fix hundred
fifty feaven; butt this yeare fifty seaven
my wyfe to haue the vfe & benefitt of all
my land and meadow, and after to bee
my Sonnes as is before Specifed;

I farther enjoyne thefe my Sonnes not
to fell any part or parcell of this land
without the consent of the other two
brothers which if any doe then this my
guilt to bee voy'd in Law and the land
fo fould to bee forfeited vnto my other
Sonnes provided that my other Sonnes
will take it att an other mans price and
if either of my Sonnes fhall refufe to take
my land vpon these termes which are
here fett downe then that which any of
them fhall fo refufe provided he haue all
or else none of his faid land by mee thus
giuen fhalbee my wifes to dispofe of as
fhee pleafe

I likewise giue to my Sonne Obediah
two oxe comons in the comon oxe
pafture & two || cow || cowcomons with
all the privilidges belonging to fower
comons; and halfe my fecond divifion
of meadow & vpland and a young calfe
of this yeare when it fhalbe weanable
it fhalbe which my wyfe pleafe, and that
young Sowe whose eare hangs downe
and all my foggie meadow I giue to my
Sonne Peter the other halfe of my fecond
divifion of meadow & vpland, & two Oxe
comons with all privilidges belonging to
two Oxe comons and three acres of
land in ye vpper playne which thee hath
allreadie in his poffeffion: I giue my third
divifion of land which is agreed on by
the towne to bee lay'd out, I giue vnto
my Sonne John Eyers & Peter Eyers to
bee equally divided betweene them

I giue to my wife my beft Cowe, and
to my daughter Hannah my fecond beft
cowe, & my other Cowe and three yeare
old heifer to my daughters Rebecka &
Mary: And all my other goods and Cat-
tell and Swine and houfe hold stuff vn-
dispofed of I giue vnto my wyfe Hanah
Eyers whom I make my Sole Executrix
and whom I appoint to discharge all my debts & to take care for my burial:

[No signature.]

The will was attested by Henry Palmer uppon his oath to be the last will & testament of John Eyer || sr || of Haverhill deceased: in ye Court held at Hampton ye 6th of August 1657.

Tho: Bradley rec'd

BATCHELDER GENEALOGY.

The name of Batchelder is spelled in many other ways in the early Essex county records, the more common being Batchelder, Batchelor, Bachelour, Bachelder, Batchellor, Bachiller, Batchel, Batchelder, Batcheldour, Batchelor, Batchellor, Batchellor, Batchelor, Batchelor, Batchel, and Batchelor.

The head of the principal Batchelder family of New England was

Joseph Batchelder. He is said to have come from Canterbury, Kentshire, England. Savage says that he was a tailor, and embarked at Sandwich, with wife Elizabeth and three servants, in 1636. He was admitted an inhabitant of Salem 28: 6: 1637, and he had land granted to him. He was made a freeman in March, 1638. He settled in that part of Salem that became Enon, or Wenham, in 1643; and was the first representative from the new town to the general court, in 1644. He died about 1647, and his widow was living about 1657.

Children, born in England:

2-1. Henry, born in Ipswich; m. Martha — before 1653; d. Feb. 3, 1678-9; she d. April 4, 1686; no issue. The general court ordered the county court to dispose of Henry Bachelor and his wife and their estate for their future good. The county court ordered that Thomas Treadwell and Theophilus Wilson find a house for them and let their farm.

3-2. Joseph. See below (3).

4-III. John, born about 1612. See below (4).

* Savage says that Henry Batchelder of Ipswich, a brewer, came from Dover, county of Kent, England, in 1636, with wife Martha and four servants.

3

Joseph Batchelder. He was a mariner, and lived in Wenham. He died before 1657; and his wife was also then dead.

Children:

5-1. John. See below (5).


7-I1I. Hannah, m. John Warner of Ipswich April 20, 1665; and d. between 1679 and 1696.

8-IV. Mark, lived in Wenham; was constable, 1663 and 1666, trial juror, 1658, 1663, 1664; and was killed, as a soldier in the company of Capt. Joseph Gardner of Salem, Dec. 19, 1675, in King Philip's war, in the terrible swamp fight with the savages. He was unmarried. His estate was valued at £131.

4

John Batchelder, born about 1612, probably in England. He was a tailor and yeoman, and lived on Bass River side, in Salem, being admitted an inhabitant 15: 2: 1639. He first belonged to the church in Dorchester, having probably lived there awhile before coming to Salem, and was dismissed to the Salem church June 23, 1639. His wife Elizabeth died 10: 9 mo: 1675; and he died three days later, 13: 9: 1675.

Children, born in Salem:

9-1. John, bapt. 20: 11: 1638; d. in 1646.

10-11. Mary, bapt. 5: 7: 1640; m. Mighill Cressey in 1658; and d. in childbed Aug. —, 1659.

11-111. Abigail, bapt. 12: 12: 1642; d. young.

12-IV. Hannah, bapt. 23: 4: 1644; d. young.

13-V. Hannah, bapt. 25: 3: 1645; m. Samuel Corning of Beverly before 1675.


15-VII. Joseph, bapt. 8: 3 mo: 1653. See below (15).

5

John Batchelder, was a yeoman, and lived in Wenham. He married, first, Mary Dennis July 12, 1661; and she died June 26, 1665. He married, second, Sarah Goodale May 4, 1666; and died in
Wenham Dec. 17, 1698. His wife Sarah survived him. His estate was appraised at £479.

Children:

16-1. **JOSEPH**, b. about 1661; eldest son, 1698. See below (16).


19-1. **ELIZABETH**, m. Thomas Millett, jr., of Gloucester June 18, 1696.

20-1. **HANNAH**, living in 1698.

21-1. **MARY**, living in 1698.

22-1. **SARAH**, living in 1698.

23-1. **DAVID**, See below (23).


14

**JOHN Batchelder**, baptized in Salem 23: 4: 1650. He was a cooper and husbandman, and lived in Salem. He married Mary Herrick Aug. 14, 1673; and died Aug. 6, 1684. She survived him thirteen days, dying Aug. 19, 1684. His estate was appraised at £723.

Children, born in Salem:

26-1. **JOHN**, b. 26: 2: 1675. See below (26).


30-1. **MARY**, bapt. Nov. 29, 1685; under age in 1697.

15

**JOSEPH Batchelder**, baptized in Salem 8: 3 mo: 1653. He was a seaman, and lived in Salem. He married Meriam Moulton 8: 8: 1677; and died between 1678 and 1683. She survived him, and married, secondly, Freeborn Balch in or before 1683.

Children, born in Salem:

31-1. **JOSEPH**, b. July 18, 1678; mariner; lived in Salem; and d., probably unmarried, in 1709, administration being granted on his estate Dec. 5, 1709.

32-1. **ABIGAIL**, bapt. May 17, 1685, in Beverly; m. Capt. John Knowlton of Manchester, housewright, Dec. 20, 1697; and was his wife in 1709.

JOSEPH Batchelder, born about 1661. He was a yeoman, and lived in Wenham. He married Sarah ——; and died in Wenham June 25, 1720, aged fifty-eight. She survived him, and died, his widow, Dec. 26, 1740, aged seventy-five.

Children, born in Wenham:

33-1. **SARAH** (twin), b. Dec. 24, 1687; unmarried in 1740.

34-1. **EBETHIAH** (twin), b. Dec. 24, 1687; d. May 20, 1695.


39-1. **BETHIAH**, b. April 1, 1700; pub. to Humphrey Pierce of Wenham Jan. 7, 1748.


41-1. **ABIGAIL**, b. June 15, 1703; m. Jonathan Piper, jr., of Ipswich June 10, 1724; and was living in 1740.

42-1. **ELIZABETH**, b. April 12, 1705; m. Zaccheus Spaulding of Dunstable (pub. May 21, 1728); and was living in 1740.

43-1. **MARK**, b. March 2, 1706; probably d. young.

44-1. **ESTHER**, b. Jan. 9, 1707; m. Joseph Whipple of Ipswich Jan. 5, 1730-1; and was living in 1740.

JOHN Batchelder, born in Wenham Jan. 13, 1666-7. He was a yeoman, and lived in Wenham. He married, first, Hannah Tarbox of Wenham (published Nov. 28, 1702); and she died, in Wenham, Dec. 3, 1744, aged sixty-two. He married, second, Sarah Grant of Wenham (published Oct. 8, 1749); and died Jan. 20, 1754, aged eighty-seven. His wife Sarah survived him.

Children, born in Wenham:

45-1. **SAMUEL**, b. Feb. 5, 1706. See below (45).

46-1. **HANNAH**, b. May 1, 1709; m. Peter Woodbury of Beverly, husbandman, March 19, 1729-30; and she was his wife in 1753.

47-1. **EXPERIENCE**, b. April 12, 1711; d. Sept. —, 1733 (1713?)
23

DAVID Batchelder, was a cooper, and lived in Wenham, of which town he was clerk, 1744-1747. He married Susannah Whipple of Ipswich (published May 7, 1709); and she died June 13, 1764. He died Jan. 29, 1766.

Children, born in Wenham:—

51-1. DAVID, b. April 5, 1710; lived in Grafton, Upton and Sutton; and m. Thankful Perham.


53-111. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 17, 1713. See below (53).

54-111. NEHEMIAH, b. May 20, 1716; lived in Grafton; m. Experiment Perham, had seven children.

55-1. MARY, b. April 27, 1718; m. Israel Porter of Salem Dec. 28, 1737.

56-11. ABRAHAM, b. Jan. 5, 1722-3; lived in Sutton; m. Sarah Newton; and had eight children.

57-111. AMOS, b. April 6, 1727. See below (57).


24

Ebenezer Batchelder, was a husbandman, and lived in Wenham. He married Sarah Tarbox of Wenham Dec. 29, 1699; and died in 1747. She survived him.

Children, born in Wenham:—

59-1. REBECCA, b. July 10, 1701; unmarried in 1748.


61-111. MARK. See below (61).


63-111. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 24, 1710. See below (63).

64-111. ELIZABETH, b. March 31, 1713; m. Jonathan Porter, jr., of Wenham May 5, 1737; and they lived in Windsor, Conn., in 1749.

65-111. SARAH, b. April 22, 1717; "3d," of Wenham, spinster, in 1749.

26

John Batchelder, born in Salem 26: 2: 1675. He was a cooper, and lived in Salem. He married, first, Bethia Wood- bury about 1696; and she died about 1708. He married, second, Sarah Rea of Salem (published July 9, 1709); and died in 1748. His wife Sarah survived him. He had a mulatto woman named Rachel.

Children, born in Salem:—


67-11. ZACHARIAH, b. April 17, 1699; d. Dec. 29, 1700.


69-111. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 9, 1703-4. See below (69).

70-11. DANIEL, bap. March 16, 1706-7. See below (70).

71-111. SARAH, living in 1747; m. James Chappleman of Beverly July 1, 1731.


27

Jonathan Batchelder, born in Salem March 29, 1678. He was a house carpenter and yeoman, and lived in Salem. He married Ruth Raymond about 1702; and died in 1740. She survived him, and was his widow in 1747.

Children, born in Salem:—

75-1. RUTH, b. Dec. 27, 1703; m. Benjamin Kimball of Wenham Nov. 15, 1747.

76-11. JONATHAN, living in 1740. See below (76).

77-111. LYDIA, m. William Porter, jr., of Salem July 5, 1733; and they were living in 1740.

28

Josiah Batchelder, born in Salem March 6, 1679-80. He was a tailor and yeoman, and lived in Salem and Beverly. He married Mary Raymond Dec. 18, 1700; and died Oct. 17, 1749, aged sixty-nine, being buried in Beverly. She survived him. In his will he bequeathed his surveying instruments to his son Josiah.

Children:—
JOHN BATECHELDERS, born in Wenham Jan. 8, 1696-7. He was a yeoman and mason, and lived in Wenham until 1739, when he bought his wife's father's farm in Topsfield, and removed thereto. He married, first, Anna Peabody of Topsfield Dec. 13, 1727; and she died in Topsfield May 5, 1760. He married, second, widow Hannah (Borman) Perkins Aug. 23, 1763; and died Feb. 2, 1771. His wife Hannah survived him, and died, his widow, in Topsfield, April 27, 1783, aged eighty.

Children: —

93—VII. ANNA, b. June 10, 1741, in Topsfield; m. Jacob Perkins May 17, 1763.
94—VIII. JOHN, b. Oct. 29, 1743, in Topsfield. See below (94).

45

SAMUEL BATECHELDERS, born in Wenham Feb. 5, 1706. He was a husbandman, and lived in Wenham. From 1737 to 1740 they lived in Ipswich. He married Hannah White of Wenham (published March 14, 1728-9). They were living in Wenham in 1756.

Children, born in Wenham: —

95—I. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 3, 1731-2; d. May 16, 1733.
96—II. EXPERIENCE, b. Feb. 7, 1733.
97—III. SAMUEL, b. March 13, 1736.
98—IV. ABEL, b. May 1, 1737; bapt. in Ipswich May 14, 1738.
99—V. JOHN, b. April 8, 1739; bapt. in Ipswich April 20, 1740; living in 1753.
100—VI. THOMAS, b. July 24, 1742; d. young.
101—VII. EUNICE, b. Aug. 26, 1744; probably m. John Wells of Wenham June 1, 1769.
102—VIII. THOMAS, b. March 2, 1746-7.

48

JOHN BATECHELDERS, born in Wenham Feb. 8, 1712-3. He married Elizabeth ——, and lived in Wenham until about 1747, when they settled in Brookfield, where they were living in 1754.

Children, born in Wenham: —

103—I. ZEPHANIAH, b. Sept. 27, 1738.
104—II. BREESE, b. Dec. 11, 1740.
105—III. WILLIAM, b. March 24, 1743.
106—IV. MARY, b. Nov. 15, 1745.

49

BENJAMIN BATECHELDERS, born in Wenham Oct. 6, 1715. He was a weaver, and lived in Wenham until about 1746, when he removed to Brookfield, where he was living in 1754. He married Hannah Hale of Boxford Jan. 25, 1738-9; and she was his wife in 1754.

Children, born in Wenham: —

108—II. MEHITABEL, b. May 12, 1743.
109—III. HANNAH, b. May 12, 1745.

52

JOSEPH BATECHELDERS, born in Wenham Sept. 17, 1713. He lived in Wenham until 1742, when he removed to Grafton. He married, first, Mary Perley of Boxford Jan. 31, 1737-8; and she died June 21, 1773. He married, second, Sarah Tilton
Sept. 8, 1780, in East Sudbury; and died in 1797.

Children:—

110—i. ANNA, b. April 6, 1739, in Wenham.
111—ii. HULDAH, b. May 6, 1741, in Wenham.
112—iii. MARY, b. Aug. 10, 1743, in Grafton.
113—iv. PERLEY, b. Sept. 7, 1745, in Grafton; lived in Grafton.
115—vi. SARAH, b. Aug. 1, 1748, in Grafton.
117—viii. JEREMIAH, b. Aug. 31, 1751, in Grafton.
118—ix. SUSANNAH, b. Dec. 15, 1753, in Grafton.

57

AMOS BATCHELDER, born in Wenham April 6, 1727. He was a cooper and husbandman, and lived in Wenham. He was a soldier of the Revolution. He married Lydia Kimball of Wenham Dec. 18, 1752; and died May 4, 1809, aged eighty-two. She survived him, and died, his widow, in Wenham, Nov. 26, 1813, aged eighty.

Children, born in Wenham:—

119—i. ISRAEL, b. May 11, 1753. See below (129).
120—ii. LYDIA, b. April 9, 1756; m. Amos Dodge (pub. April 3, 1778); and was his widow in 1796.
121—iii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 20, 1758; m. John Batchelder (146) (pub. April 17, 1780); and was living in 1796.
123—v. AMOS, b. Dec. 17, 1761; pub. to Hulda Kimball June 25, 1786; and was living in 1796.
124—vi. SUSANNA, b. Jan. 23, 1764; d. March 31, 1764.
125—vii. EDMUNDE, b. June 29, 1765. See below (127).
126—viii. DAVID, b. Jan. 15, 1768; living in 1796.
127—ix. ISAAC, b. April 8, 1770; living in 1796.
128—x. JOSEPH, b. July 17, 1774; living in 1796.

61

MARK BATCHELDER, born in Wenham. He was a husbandman and housewright, and lived in Wenham until 1738, when he lived in Grafton. He married, first, Sarah Friend of Wenham Dec. 28, 1727; and she died June 21, 1736, aged twenty-seven. He married, second, Dorcas Bartlett of Amesbury (published May 13, 1738). He was living in Grafton in 1749.

Children, born in Wenham:—

129—i. SARAH, b. Sept. 6, 1728; d. Sept. 10, 1728.
130—ii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 9, 1729. See below (130).
131—iii. MARK, b. Oct. 29, 1731; living in 1738.
132—iv. SARAH, b. Nov. 2, 1733; living in 1738.

62

JOSIAH BATCHELDER, born in Wenham Jan. 31, 1708-9. He was a weaver, and lived in Wenham. He married Hannah Kimball of Wenham Nov. 6, 1740; and she was his wife in 1707. He was living in 1733.

Children, born in Wenham:—

134—i. JOSEPH, b. May 12, 1742; d. young.
135—ii. MARGARET, b. July 28, 1744.
136—iii. HANNAH, b. Feb. 11, 1746-7; probably m. Joseph Hendley of Marblehead June 1, 1773.
138—v. ABIGAIL, b. May 28, 1751.
139—vi. JOSIAH, b. Dec. 19, 1753.

63

EBENEZER BATCHELDER, born in Wenham Nov. 24, 1710. He was a bricklayer, and lived in Wenham, near the meeting house. He married Jerusha Kimball of Wenham Oct. 9, 1740; and died in 1781. She survived him.

Children, born in Wenham:—

140—i. ANNA, b. March 14, 1740-1; m. Thomas Wildes of Topsfield May 21, 1761; and was living in 1779.
141—ii. MARY, b. April 20, 1743; probably m. Asa Porter of Wenham April 14, 1768; and d. before 1770.
142—iii. LYDIA, b. Aug. 17, 1745; m. Amos Averill of Topsfield Nov. 6, 1774.
144—v. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 5, 1750; yeoman; lived in Wenham; m. Elizabeth Sherrin (pub. Jan. 23, 1779).
THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

146—VII. JOHN\(^6\), b. Aug. 16, 1755; was devised land at Amherst in 1779; m. Elizabeth Batchelder (121) (pub. April 17, 1780).
147—VIII. MEHITABLE\(^6\), b. March 19, 1761; m. William Gage (pub. Sept. 30, 1778).
148—IX. SAMUEL\(^6\), b. June 15, 1763; yeoman; lived in Wenham; had his father's homestead near the meeting house; and was living in 1799.

66

JOHN BATELEDDER\(^5\), baptized in Beverly June 13, 1697. He was a cooper, and lived in that part of Salem that was afterwards set off to Beverly. He married Jemima Conant of Beverly Sept. 6, 1720.

Administration was granted on his estate Sept. 17, 1753. She survived him.

Children:—
149—I. BETHIAH\(^6\), b. Jan. 9, 1722-3, in Beverly; m. Joseph Porter of Salem, tailor, April 21, 1741; and lived in Bed ford in 1754.
150—II. JOHN\(^6\), b. Aug. 11, 1724. See below (150).
151—III. WILLIAM\(^6\), b. Feb. 8, 1726-7. See below (151).
152—IV. JEMIMA\(^6\), b. Feb. 21, 1728-9; m. Joseph Hartwell of Bedford, yeoman, Dec. 12, 1750.
153—V. MARY\(^6\), b. Nov. 5, 1730; m. Archelaus Rea of Topsfield, yeoman, Nov. 6, 1750.
154—VI. ANDREW\(^6\), b. Aug. 1, 1733, in Salem.
155—VII. ASA\(^6\), bapt. July 20, 1735.
156—VIII. DESIRE\(^6\), bapt. Feb. 19, 1737-8, in Second church, Beverly; unmarried in 1753.
158—X. EZRA\(^6\), bapt. May 23, 1741, in Beverly. See below (158).
159—XI. EBENEZER\(^6\), bapt. Aug. 26, 1744, in Beverly; d. before 1753.

69

NATHANIEL BATCHELDER\(^5\), born in Salem Feb. 9, 1703-4. He was a cooper, and lived in Beverly after his marriage. He married Anna Meacham Aug. 29, 1729; and he died before 1761, when she was his widow.

Children, born in Beverly:—
160—I. JAMES\(^5\), b. Nov. 18, 1730; m. Hannah Allen of Beverly Aug. 22, 1749.
161—II. ANNA\(^6\), b. Aug. 5, 1732; pub. to David Larkum, jr., of Beverly Nov. 3, 1754.
162—III. MARY\(^6\), b. Aug. 20, 1734; m. Stephen Presson of Beverly (pub. March 9, 1755).
164—VI. SARAH\(^4\), b. June 2, 1739; probably m. William Cox.
165—VII. NATHANIEL\(^6\), b. April 17, 1742. See below (165).

70

DANIEL BATCHELDER\(^5\), baptized in Salem March 16, 1706-7. He was a coast mariner, and lived in Beverly. He married, first, Abigail Butman of Beverly (published Jan. 19, 1729); and, second, Hannah Butman Nov. 29, 1750. He died Aug. 18, 1751; and his wife Hannah survived him.

Children, born in Beverly:—
166—I. ZACHARIAH\(^6\), b. May 18, 1730. See below (166).
167—II. MEHITABLE\(^6\), b. Sept. 27, 1732; d. Sept. 21, 1737.
168—III. ABIGAIL\(^6\), b. Aug. 20, 1734; living in 1751.
171—VI. THANKFUL\(^5\), bapt. Oct. 6, 1745; probably d. young.

73

JOSHUA BATCHELDER\(^5\), was a cooper, and lived in Salem and Beverly. He married Mary Dismamore of Salem April 3, 1740; and he died before April 18, 1763, when administration was granted on his estate. She survived him, and died, his widow, before 1794.

Children, baptized in Beverly:—
172—I. ASA\(^6\), bapt. Sept. 1, 1745.
173—II. HULDAH\(^6\), bapt. Sept. 1, 1745; m. Robert Twiss of Beverly, mariner, before 1794.
174—III. JOSHUA\(^6\), bapt. Feb. 5, 1748-9; mariner; and d. before 1794, probably unmarried.
JOSEPH BATCHELDER was a yeoman and cooper, and lived in Beverly until 1760, when he settled in Andover. He married, first, Judith Rea of Killingsly (published in Salem Oct. 30, 1742); and she died in Andover Sept. 24, 1775, aged fifty-three. He married, second, Judith Holt June 11, 1777; and they were living in Andover in 1794.

Children:

178-i. ARCHELAUS, b. June 19, 1744, in Beverly; yeoman; lived in Andover; m. Betty Putnam Nov. 12, 1767; and they were living in Andover in 1777.

179-ii. SARAH, b. April 24, 1746, in Beverly; m. Benjamin Farrington Dec. 13, 1770.

180-iii. JOSEPH, b. March 6, 1748, in Beverly. See below (180).


182-v. LYDIA, b. July 1, 1753, in Beverly; d. in Andover April 4, 1763.


184-vii. MARY, bapts. Sept. 17, 1758, in Beverly; d. in Andover April 10, 1763.

185-viii. BETTHIAH, bapts. Nov. 4, 1758, in Beverly.

186-ix. JOHN, b. March 21, 1761, in Andover; d. March 26, 1763.

187-x. JUDITH, b. March 15, 1763, in Andover; d. April 7, 1763.

188-xi. JUDITH, b. July 1, 1765; in Andover; probably m. Abraham Upton of Reading April 27, 1794.

JONATHAN BATCHELDER, born in Salem, and lived in Beverly. He married Hephzibah Conant of Beverly March 21, 1744-5; and died in the winter of 1776-7; his will, dated Oct. 14, 1776, being proved Feb. 4, 1777. His estate was appraised at £1375.

Children, born in Beverly:

189-i. TIMOTHY, b. April 14, 1753; cordwainer; lived in Lunenburg; m. Esther ——.

190-ii. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 1, 1755; yeoman; lived in Jaffrey, N. H.; m. Elizabeth Woodbury Feb. 21, 1782, in Danvers.

JOSIAH BATCHELDER, born in Beverly Dec. 16, 1709. He was a weaver and yeoman, and lived in Salem until about 1751, when he became an inhabitant of Beverly, probably by change of town lines. He married Mary Leach of Salem Oct. 26, 1732; and she died March 1, 1792. He died in Beverly March 14, 1798.

Children:

198-i. HANNAH, b. Aug. 25, 1733, in Salem.

199-ii. WILLIAM, b. June 6, 1735, in Salem.

200-iii. JOSIAH, b. Sept. 25, 1737, in Danvers. See below (200).

201-iv. ANNA, bapts. March 9, 1740, in Beverly.


204-vii. SAMUEL, bapts. May 10, 1747.


207-x. ABNER, bapts. Oct. 16, 1757.

BENJAMIN BATCHELDER, born in Beverly Aug. 12, 1720. He was a mariner, and lived in Salem until his marriage, and then in Beverly, where he was living in 1758. He married Sarah Whipple of Salem April 11, 1750.

Children, born in Beverly:

208-i. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 20, 1750.

209-ii. JOSEPH, b. June 8, 1753.

210-iii. SARAH, b. Sept. 27, 1755.

widow Lydia (Perkins) Chapman May 15, 1765; and she died March 2, 1812, aged seventy-five. He married, second, widow Lydia Boardman (published Aug. 2, 1812); and died in Topsfield Jan. 10, 1819, aged seventy-five.

Children, born in Topsfield:—

212-1. Lydia', b. Aug. 3, 1765; m. Thomas Foster, jr., of Ipswich July 26, 1787.
216-V. Jacob', bapt. in 1775; d. Sept. 7, 1777.
217-VI. Jacob', b. July 2, 1779; "captain;" conducted a tavern at the Ballou place in Boxford from 1825 for many years; m. Mary Cummings of Topsfield June 8, 1802; he d. in 1853, aged seventy-three; she survived him, and d. in 1871, aged ninety-one. Dr. Joseph Batchelder of Templeton was their son.

119

Israel Batchelder*, born in Wenham May 11, 1753. He lived in Wenham; and married Abigail Porter of Wenham May 25, 1773. He died before 1796.

Children, born in Wenham:—

218-I. Mary', b. March 16, 1774; unmarried in 1796.
219-II. Israel', b. Dec. 1, 1775; living in 1796.

125

Capt. Edmund Batchelder*, born in Wenham June 29, 1765. He was a cooper and yeoman, and lived in Wenham. He married Elizabeth Kimball of Wenham (published Nov. 26, 1786); and died Jan. 8, 1829, aged sixty-three. She survived him, and d. June 30, 1833, aged sixty-six years.

Children, born in Wenham:—

221-II. Betsey', b. Nov. 25, 1790; d. Nov. 6, 1811, aged twenty.
222-III. Edmund', b. April 15, 1794; d. April 27, 1865.
224-V. William', b. June 22, 1801; carpenter and builder; lived in Salem; m. Lydia T. Sprague April 28, 1830; and d. Aug. 25, 1854.


130

Capt. Samuel Batchelder*, born in Wenham Nov. 9, 1729. He was at first a mariner, and then a merchant; and lived in Beverly until 1762, when he removed to that part of Newbury which was incorporated as Newburyport in 1764. He married Mary Killam of Wenham Aug. 31, 1755; and they were living in Newburyport in 1798.

Children:—

226-I. Mary', b. Dec. 9, 1759; in Beverly; d. young.
227-II. Abigail', b. March 2, 1760, in Beverly.
229-IV. Elizabeth', b. May 3, 1766, in Newburyport.

150

John Batchelder*, born in Salem Aug. 11, 1724. He was a cooper, and lived in Beverly. He married Mary —— of Topsfield April 28, 1745-6; and they were living in Beverly in 1794.

Children, born in Beverly:—


151


Children, born in Beverly:—

235-III. Edith', b. April 5, 1757; single-woman, of Beverly, 1809.
236-IV. Mary', b. July 5, 1761.

157

Gideon Batchelder*, baptized in Beverly Aug. 26, 1730. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Beverly. He married Mary Baker Sept. 18, 1760; and they were living in 1797.

Children, born in Beverly:—
237—i. Asa, b. May 12, 1762. See below (227).

238—ii. Cornelius, bapt. June 18, 1769; lived in Danvers; and m. Hannah Conant of Beverly May 12, 1789.


158

Ezra Batchelder, baptized in Beverly May 23, 1741. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Danvers. He married Mary (Woodbury), widow of Nathaniel Ober of Beverly March 15, 1763; and he died in Danvers April 26, 1809, aged sixty-nine. She survived him, and died, his widow, Nov. 25, 1821, aged eighty-four.

Children, born in Danvers:


246—iii. Abigail, b. Nov. 1, 1767.


248—v. Andrew, b. April 16, 1772; lived in Danvers; m. first, Ruth Putnam Feb. 18, 1802; she d. Nov. 2, 1805; he m. second, Sally Felton Jan. 17, 1807; she d. Jan. 3, 1815, aged sixty-seven; he d. July 13, 1845. He had thirteen children.


250—vii. Polly, b. Feb. 6, 1777; m. Jonathan Peirce; and d. April 11, 1802.


165

Nathaniel Batchelder, born in Beverly April 17, 1742. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Beverly. He married Hannah Batchelder Dec. 13, 1764; and she was his wife in 1791.

Child, born in Beverly:


166

Zachariah Batchelder, born in Beverly May 18, 1730. He married Mehitable Meacham March 27, 1755; and lived in Beverly. He died before 1786, and she was his widow in 1790.

Children, born in Beverly:

253—i. Mehitable, b. Feb. 5, 1758; unmarried in 1790.


176

Nathan Batchelder, baptized in Beverly Oct. 15, 1752. He was a mariner and yeoman, and lived in Beverly. He married, first, Mary ——; and, second, Sarah —— before 1794. In 1780, he was poor, having been unfortunate at sea.

Children, born in Beverly:

255—i. Sarah, b. May 23, 1773.

256—ii. Mary, bap. March 24, 1776; d. young.

257—iii. Mary, b. April 26, 1778; m. John Cressey Sept. 12, 1797; and d. April 19, 1852.


180

Joseph Batchelder, born in Beverly March 6, 1748. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Phebe Holt Dec. 17, 1778.

Child, born in Andover:

259—i. Anna Carlton, b. April 2, 1781.

191

Dea. Nathaniel Batchelder, born in Beverly Dec. 28, 1758. He was a mariner and trader, and lived in Beverly. He married Hannah Conant April 28, 1778; and died May 25, 1800. She survived him.

Children, born in Beverly:


262—iii. Hannah, b. Aug. 12, 1783.


264—v. George, b. May 8, 1791; m. Lydia Lovett; and d. April 5, 1857.

192

Capt. Jonathan Batchelder, born in Beverly Feb. 22, 1759. He was a mariner, and lived in Beverly. He married Lydia Lovett; and was living in 1794.

Children:

265—i. Jonathan, b. about 1785; living in 1799.

266—ii. George, b. about 1790; living in 1795.
Asa Batchelder\(^6\), born in Beverly April 17, 1761. March 11, 1777, he wrote to the probate court that he had chosen a guardian, and that "I am Now Going Into ye Continental Service." He was a mariner, and lived in Beverly. He married Rebecca Beckford Sept. 8, 1785; and she died in Washington, N. C., Dec. 9, 1810. She survived him, and died Feb. 12, 1824, aged sixty-three.

Children, born in Beverly:—

267—I. Betsey\(^7\), b. July 12, 1786; m. Nathaniel Batchelder (261); and d. Aug. 28, 1844.
269—III. Rebecca\(^7\), b. July 19, 1791; m. Joseph Foster April 7, 1816; and d. Oct. 4, 1826.
270—IV. Jonathan\(^7\), b. March 15, 1793; m. first, Sally Standley July 14, 1818; she d. in 1821; he m., second, Hannah Standley; and d. April 2, 1872.
271—V. Ruth\(^7\), b. Nov. 7, 1795; d. Oct. 8, 1810.
272—VI. John\(^7\), b. Nov. 9, 1797; d. Jan. 31, 1800.
273—VII. Adeline\(^7\), b. Jan. 13, 1801; m. Stevens Baker.

Josiah Batchelder\(^6\), born in Danvers Sept. 25, 1737. He was a mariner, and became a merchant and a justice of the peace. He lived in Beverly, and married Hannah Dodge Feb. 17, 1760. She died April 7, 1797, aged fifty-three; and he died in Beverly Dec. 10, 1809. He bequeathed to the Second church in Beverly his silver tankard.

Children, born in Beverly:—

274—I. Caleb Dodge\(^7\), b. July 5, 1762. See below (274).
275—II. Joanna\(^7\), b. July 13, 1765; m. Joseph Prince Oct. 22, 1786; and was living in 1809.
276—III. Hannah\(^7\), b. July 17, 1770; m. John Lovett Feb. 17, 1794; and they were living in 1804.
277—IV. Josiah\(^7\), b. Jan. 3, 1776; physician; lived in Beverly, Mass., and Falmouth, Me.; m. Miss Sarah Fowler May 11, 1799, in Andover; and d. in Falmouth Feb. 5, 1857.

John Batchelder\(^7\), born in Topsfield Jan. 20, 1768. He married Phebe Averill (published March 6, 1796); and lived in Topsfield.

Children, born in Topsfield:—

278—I. Phebe\(^7\), b. Aug. 27, 1797; m. Silas Lake.
279—II. Anna\(^7\), b. Feb. 17, 1801; m. Henry Janes.

Joseph Batchelder\(^7\), born in Topsfield March 13, 1770. He was a yeoman, and lived in Topsfield. He married Sarah Perkins May 8, 1794; and she died Sept. 24, 1842. He died March 12, 1853.

Children, born in Topsfield:—

281—II. Joseph Warren\(^7\), b. March 18, 1800; m. Nancy Fuller.
282—III. John\(^8\), b. July 9, 1805; m. Olive Perley Oct. 13, 1830; and d. in Lynn in 1885.
283—IV. Sarah\(^8\), b. Aug. 29, 1809; d. Feb. 18, 1866.
284—V. Elizabeth\(^8\), b. July 4, 1812; m. Daniel Emerson of Middleton.

John Batchelder\(^7\), born in Beverly Dec. 28, 1755. He was a cooper and subsequently a trader, and lived in Beverly. He married Hannah Woodbury; and she was his wife in 1826. He died Jan. —, 1829.

Children, born in Beverly:—

285—I. Hannah\(^8\), b. Sept. 16, 1775; m. John Dutch, jr., of Salem April 29, 1798; and was living in 1826.
286—II. Polly\(^8\), b. March 22, 1778; m. John Pinder of Danvers Dec. 5, 1797; and was living in 1826.
287—III. Mehitable\(^8\), b. Aug. 7, 1783; m. Thorndike Deland of Salem Sept. 6, 1801; and d. in Salem Sept. 12, 1852.
288—IV. Nancy\(^8\), b. March 14, 1789; m. John Sheldon, jr. (pub. July 7, 1811); and was living in 1826.

William Batchelder\(^7\), born in Beverly April 20, 1754. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Beverly. He married Eunice Smith Sept. 12, 1782, in Danvers; and died Oct. 29, 1800. She survived him.
Children, born in Beverly:

289—I. Eunice, b. Sept. 18, 1784.
292—IV. William, b. May 4, 1791; living in 1800.
293—V. John, b. June 4, 1793; living in 1800.
294—VI. Mary, b. March 9, 1795; living in 1809.
296—VIII. Andrew, b. March 8, 1799; living in 1809.

237

Asa Batchelder, born in Beverly May 12, 1762. He married Mehitable —— May 22, 1794; and lived in Danvers.

Children, born in Danvers:

297—I. Polly, b. Aug. 15, 1794.
298—II. Betsey, b. March 19, 1796.
299—III. Lydia, b. Dec. 27, 1800.
300—IV. Gideon, b. May 9, 1803.
301—V. Asa, b. April 11, 1804.

245

Nathaniel Batchelder, born in Danvers Oct. 13, 1765. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Beverly. He married Mary Peirce March 8, 1787; and she died Feb. 24, 1830, aged sixty-eight.

Children, born in Beverly:

302—I. Sophia, b. May 22, 1787; m. Israel W. Roundy; and d. Jan. 6, 1832.
303—II. John, b. March 3, 1789; d. Sept. 11, 1812.
305—IV. Henry, b. Sept. 24, 1793; m. Abigail Mann.
308—VII. Ezra, b. Oct. 28, 1799; d. Feb. 24, 1876; m. first, Lydia Ober; second, Elizabeth Smith; and third, Harriet, widow of William Dodge; and d. Feb. —, 1876.
309—VIII. Hannah, b. Dec. 6, 1802; m. William Dodge; and d. Nov. 28, 1839.
310—IX. Eliza, bapt. Nov. 6, 1804; d. May 14, 1806.
311—X. Harriet, bapt. Dec. 27, 1808; m., first, Joseph Stephens; and second, Walcott Dana Nov. 4, 1851.

247

Ezra Batchelder, born in Danvers Nov. 13, 1769. He married Anna Brown of Andover Dec. 17, 1795; and lived in Danvers. She died June 4, 1856; and he died Oct. 10, 1858.

Children, born in Danvers:

312—I. Emily, b. Nov. 25, 1796; d. Dec. 6, 1815.
315—IV. Franklin, b. April 29, 1802; m. Love Dodge Sept. 27, 1826; no issue; and d. May 9, 1858.
317—VI. Augustus, b. June 10, 1806; lived in Danvers; m. Esther Carr of Newbury Sept. 15, 1836; and had nine children.
318—VII. Elizabeth B., b. Aug. 1, 1808.
319—VIII. Polly, b. Sept. 9, 1810; m. Dean Kimball.
320—IX. Ezra, b. Jan. 18, 1813.
321—X. George Osgood, b. June 20, 1815; d. April 23, 1816.
322—XI. George Osgood, b. May 16, 1817; m., first, Elizabeth Preston Prince Dec. 19, 1839; she d. April 13, 1848; he m., second, Ellen Clark Littlefield of Portsmouth Sept. 26, 1849; and had three children.

254

Zachariah Batchelder, born in Beverly Aug. 12, 1762. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Beverly. He married, first, Mary Trow (published Dec. 18, 1785); and, second, Polly Knowlton (published Oct. 16, 1791).

Children, baptized in Beverly:

326—IV. Polly, b. March 6, 1794.

274

Caleb Dodge Batchelder, born in Beverly July 5, 1762. He was an apothecary, and lived in Beverly. He was called “doctor” in 1785. He married Mary Batchelder of Beverly May 1, 1785; and she died July 27, 1795, aged thirty-one. He died July 31, 1800.

Children, born in Beverly:

328—I. Hannah, b. April 19, 1787; m. Augustus Lovett April 18, 18—.
PART OF SALEM IN 1700. NO. 12.
BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

The map on page 119 comprises the area bounded by Flint, Essex and Beckford streets and North river. It is based on actual surveys and title deeds, and is drawn on a scale of two hundred feet to an inch. It shows the location of all houses standing in 1700. The braces marked "a" show where Federal street runs; the brace marked "b" where Monroe street begins; and that marked "c" where Andover street begins.

Essex street was first called a highway in 1657; street or lane, 1677; street or highway, 1679; lane or highway that leads from ye main street to ye north river, 1696; Beckford's lane, 1773; Kitchen's lane, 1783; Turner's lane, 1793; and Beckford street in 1797.

Federal street was laid out but very shortly before 1773, when it was called ye new street. It was called the new street laid out between the North river and the main street in 1774; the new street called the north street, 1776; the back or new street, 1781; and Federal street in 1792.

Monroe street was laid out in 1801, when it was called a new street. It was called a new street leading from Essex to Federal streets in 1802; Shillaber street, 1814; and Monroe street in 1828.

River street was called a way in 1739; road, 1773; private road, 1778; lane, 1782; and River street in 1796.

Carpenter street was laid out in 1800, when it was called an open way. It was called the new way in 1801; and Carpenter street in 1827.

Andover street was so called in 1802, having just previously been laid out.

North river was called the north river in 1657; ye river, 1698; and the river leading to the great bridge in 1773.

In the sketches that follow, after 1700, titles and deeds referred to pertain to the houses and land under and adjoining, and not always to the whole lot, the design being, after 1700, to give the history of the houses then standing principally.

The lots of Capt. Thomas Flint, Joseph Douglass, and Thomas Ruck comprised the homestead estate of Thomas Spooner before 1664, when his death occurred. His widow Elizabeth Spooner was his administratrix, and she conveyed various lots as hereafter stated.

Thomas Flint Lot. This was a part of the homestead of Thomas Spooner, and was conveyed by his administratrix, together with that part of the Joseph Douglass lot that lies south of the dashes, for twelve pounds, to Capt. Thomas Flint of Salem, farmer, May 11, 1672.*

Captain Flint, who then lived in Salem village, for thirty pounds, conveyed this lot to Joseph Dean of Salem, mariner, May 7, 1706.† The estate then remained in the Dean family for three quarters of a century.

Joseph Douglass House. That part of the lot lying south of the dashes was a part of the half-acre conveyed by Mrs. Spooner to Capt. Thomas Flint May 11, 1672.* Captain Flint conveyed this part of his lot (twenty square rods) to Edmond Bridges of Salem, blacksmith, March 5, 1678-9.‡ Mr. Bridges had

For an affidavit of John Cooke, blacksmith, and William Reeves, slaughterer, both living on the south side of the street, and each aged about sixty years, relative to Captain Flint's quiet possession of the premises, see Essex Registry of Deeds, book 18, leaf 183.
† Essex Registry of Deeds, book 18, leaf 182.
‡ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 7, leaf 35.
built a house and barn upon the lot before the deed was drawn. Philip Cromwell of Salem, slaughterer, and Mr. Bridges purchased of John Ruck, who then owned the Spooner estate, that part of the lot lying north of the dashes; and those grantees, for seventy pounds, conveyed the entire lot (one fourth of an acre), with the dwelling house and shop thereon, to William Sweatland of Salem, tailor, Sept. 18, 1680.* In 1693, the title to the estate was in Stephen Sewall of Salem, merchant. Mr. Sweatland was living in 1688, but whether he died possessed of the property or conveyed it before his death to Mr. Sewall the writer does not know. Mr. Sewall, for fifty-five pounds, conveyed the house, leanto and lot to Joseph Douglass of Salem, clothworker, Sept. 8, 1693.† Mr. Douglass removed to Malden and conveyed the estate to Joshua Hicks of Salem, merchant, March 14, 1718-9.‡ Mr. Hicks removed the old house some years later.

**Thomas Ruck Houses.** This lot comprised nearly the whole of the Spooner estate. Mrs. Spooner conveyed the small lot, included within the dashes, at the southeastern corner, to John Simpson May 10, 1672;§ and the Thomas Flint lot and the southern part of the Joseph Douglass lot to Mr. Flint May 11, 1672.‖ Mrs. Spooner died in 1676, having devised the homestead with the exception of the lots she had sold to her son-in-law John Ruck for life and remainder to his five children, whose mother was Hannah, only child of Mr. and Mrs. Spooner. Mr. and Mrs. Ruck's children were Elizabeth, Hannah, Sarah, John and Thomas. The house apparently was of considerable size, containing, in 1677, a parlor and parlor chamber, hall, kitchen, etc. John Ruck, the father, conveyed to Philip Cromwell and Edmond Bridges the northern part of the Joseph Douglass lot about 1679. Mr. Ruck released his interest in the remainder of the estate to his son Thomas Ruck Dec. 6, 1687,* and probably the other children released their interest to Thomas at about the same time. Thomas died in July, 1704, having devised the estate to his sons John and Thomas Ruck. It is described in the inventory of his estate as "Old Spooners house & 7 acres of Land & Barn in ye Towne," and was appraised at two hundred pounds. So the old house was standing in 1704, but it probably stood only a few years longer.

The southeastern corner of this lot within the dashes was the twelve rods of land on which John Simpson of Salem erected a dwelling house before May 10, 1672, when Mrs. Elizabeth Spooner, who then owned the entire lot, conveyed it, as a gift, to Mr. Simpson. The deed describes the lot as "that pece of ground in Salem aforesd upon which y* sd Symson with my good liking & approbation hath built him an house uppon & in which he now dwells, with y* yard room & garden platt as it is now fenced in."† Mr. Simpson was a husbandman, and conveyed the house and lot to Joshua Buffum of Salem, in exchange for another house, orchard, etc. (on North river east of Beckford street, see Map No. 13), Feb. 28, 1686-7.‡ The estate belonged to Thomas Ruck at the time of his decease in July, 1704, being valued in the inventory of his estate at thirty-five pounds. The conveyance was made from Buffum to Ruck probably at the time of the latter's acquiring the Spooner house and estate in 1687. This house and lot was devised in Mr. Ruck's will with the remainder of the Spooner homestead to his sons John and Thomas Ruck. Thomas Ruck, the son, does not appear subsequently as owner of this property. John Ruck apparently took down the Spooner house and this house, and built on the site of the latter a new house, in which he lived,

* Essex Registry of Deeds, book 5, leaf 89.
* Essex Registry of Deeds, book 8, leaf 166.
‡ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 7, leaf 118.
being a blacksmith. He conveyed the estate to Joseph Cook, jr., of Salem, fisherman, Dec. 26, 1730.*

**Roger Derby House.** The lots of Roger Derby, Richard Derby, Joseph Neal, Robert Kitchen and that part of the lot of John and Rebecca Beckford west of the dashes constituted the lot of Richard Bishop in 1657. Before his decease, Dec. 30, 1674, he probably conveyed to John Darling of Salem, the husband of his daughter Mary, the Roger Derby and Richard Derby lots and the western part of the Joseph Neal lot. Mr. Darling, for twenty-seven pounds, conveyed the Roger Derby and Richard Derby lots to Roger Derby of Ipswich, chandler, Feb. 8, 1678-9.† Mr. Derby removed to Salem, and continued his business here. He was from Topsham, Devonshire, England, and died in Salem, Sept. 26, 1698, having devised the house and this part of his lot to his wife Elizabeth for her life and then to his son Samuel Derby. She died in 1740. Samuel Derby died at sea prior to 1728. At her decease Samuel's children became owners of the estate. Oct. 7, 1741, his surviving sons, Roger Derby of Salem, saddler, and Samuel Derby of Lynn, cordwainer, and for three hundred and fifty pounds, conveyed the land and buildings to Roger Peele of Salem, shipwright, Oct. 7, 1741.‡ By several suits at law, Mr. Peele lost the house and land adjoining. On execution, in the suit of Robert Peele of Salem, tailor, the body of the dwelling house was set off to him April 20, 1748.§ On execution, in another suit of Robert Peele, the leanto part of the house, on its eastern side, was set off to him July 28, 1748.¶ Robert Peele, for two hundred and twenty-three pounds, conveyed the house and land to Samuel Ropes, jr., of Salem, merchant, by two deeds, one dated April 27, 1748, and the other Aug. 3, 1749.* Mr. Ropes became a cordwainer and for two hundred and sixty-six pounds, conveyed the land and buildings to Richard Derby of Salem, merchant, Feb. 9, 1773.† Mr. Derby conveyed the same estate to Jacob Very of Salem, mariner, April 1, 1795.‡ Mr. Very probably removed the house the same year.

**Richard Derby Lot.** This lot was a portion of the lot of land conveyed by John Darling to Roger Derby Feb. 8, 1678-9.§ Mr. Derby died Sept. 26, 1698, having devised this lot, on which stood his soaphouse, to his son Richard Derby, who was a mariner. Richard owned the lot for many years subsequent to 1700.

**Joseph Neal House.** This lot was a part of the lot of land conveyed by John Darling to Roger Derby Feb. 8, 1678-9.§ Mr. Derby died Sept. 26, 1698, having devised this lot, on which stood his soaphouse, to his son Richard Derby, who was a mariner. Richard owned the lot for many years subsequent to 1700.

---

* Essex Registry of Deeds, book 93, leaf 152.
† Essex Registry of Deeds, book 122, leaf 231.
‡ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 159, leaf 54.

---

† Essex Registry of Deeds, book 5, leaf 104. 
¶ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 91, leaf 149. 
|| Essex Registry of Deeds, book 93, leaf 152. 
†† Essex Registry of Deeds, book 10, leaf 42.
The rear section of the lot, north of the dashes, was a part of that portion of the lot of Richard Bishop that he devised to his son Thomas Bishop for his life and remainder to Thomas' son Richard Bishop. Thomas Bishop, who lived in Manchester, conveyed it to Robert Kitchen of Salem Dec. 22, 1691.* His son Richard Bishop released his interest in it to Mr. Kitchen Feb. 7, 1692–3.* Mr. Kitchen conveyed it to Mr. Neal June 4, 1695.†

The house and the whole of this lot, Mr. Neal conveyed to John Ropes, jr., and Samuel Ropes, both of Salem, cordwainers, Nov. 7, 1709.‡ John Ropes conveyed his half interest in the house, in which they both then lived, to his brother Samuel Ropes Aug. 13, 1716;§ and, April 2, 1734, John released to Samuel the land around it, "the old cottage, So Called which formerly Stood on ye aforesd Land," being gone.

Widow Frances Croade House. This lot was a part of the lot conveyed by Thomas Robbins to John Kitchen before 1664. The latter then owned it, and conveyed the part east of the dashes, with the house thereon, to Richard Croade of Boston, merchant, July 9, 1664.|| The remainder of the lot subsequently came into the possession of Mr. Croade, who died in 1689. By his will his widow Frances Croade became possessed of the house and lot for her life. In 1686 there was a cellar in the western end of the lot, but the writer has discovered no evidence of a house having been upon it, either before or after that time, except that, in the division of the estate, after the decease of the widow in 1716, "part of an old house and an old cellar with stones in it" is mentioned as on that part of the land. At the decease of Mrs. Croade the estate was divided, the

---

† Essex Registry of Deeds, book 17, leaf 33.

---

† Essex Registry of Deeds, book 4, leaf 98.
lotts left the said house without about two foot, & the front of Thomas Male's house standeth about 14 foot on the town's ground, being set upon a sellar that Jno. Kitching had made in y° townes comon, sworn 22 : June: 1681, before me Bartholomew Gedney Assistant.

"Thomas Robbins testifieth, that y° fences that fenced in the lotts that were Barber's & Bownes, which land was since John Kitchens, ranged behind the house that Thomas Mall bought of George Deane, leaving the sd house wholly out the sd fences ranged to Richard Croads house or where it stands, leaving some vacant land betweene the house of Richard Croade & Thomas Male, which he bought of George Deane, & was at least the whole breth of y° sd house, sworn 23 : June: 1681, before me, Bartholomew Gedney Assistant."*

Mr. Maule conveyed to Jonathan Prince of Salem, cordwinder, the lot and "my now pr'sent habitation or dwelling place," July 30, 1681.† For one hundred and one pounds, Mr. Prince conveyed the house, shop and land to Matthew Estes of Pascattaqua, mariner, May 25, 1682.‡ Mr. Estes died in 1723, having devised the house and lot to his grandsons Richard and Ahijah Estes. The house belonged to them when it was burned down, with the Neal house, in 1729.

**Joseph Dean House.** This was a part of the lot sold by Thomas Robbins to John Kitchen before 1664. Mr. Kitchen sold it to George Dean, who was owning it in that year. But Mr. Kitchen died without having received or given a deed of it, and Kr. Robbins, gave a deed of it to Robert Kitchen, son of the deceased, Oct. 11, 1679,§ but no deed to Mr. Dean has been found. Mr. Dean died possessed of the house and lot in 1696, having devised the estate to his wife Elizabeth Dean. She survived him, and, for sixty pounds, conveyed the same to her son

† Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 17.
‡ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 53.

Joseph Dean of Salem, mariner, Dec. 22, 1698.* Mr. Dean, for sixty pounds, conveyed the lot, the house being gone, to Robert Kitchen of Salem, merchant, June 24, 1706.†

**Robert Kitchen House.** This lot was a part of the Thomas Robbins lot. He sold it (a quarter of an acre) to John Kitchen of Salem, who died without having received a deed of it. Mr. Robbins however, delivered a deed of this and the Joseph Dean lot to Mr. Kitchen's son and heir, Robert Kitchen, Sept. 11, 1679.‡

William P. Upham says that the house on this lot was probably built about 1664.

Robert Kitchen was a merchant and lived in Salem. He died in 1712, having devised the house, orchard, etc., to his son Robert Kitchen. The son died under age, probably before the father, and Feb. 27, 1718, the other children, Edward Kitchen, Mary, wife of John Turner, esq., and Bethiah, wife of Timothy Lindall, all of Salem, for two hundred and six pounds, conveyed the estate to their widowed mother, Madam Bethiah Kitchen.§ Mrs. Kitchen died in 1738, having devised all her estate to her son Edward Kitchen. Edward Kitchen lived here, and died in 1766, having devised the house and lot to his grandson Edward Kitchen Turner, minor son of John Turner, esq. In 1785 or before, the father, John Turner, esq., came into the possession of the house, barn and lot; and October seventh of that year, mortgaged the estate to Daniel Sargent, esq., of Boston.‖ Mr. Turner was then living in the house. Jan. 13, 1789, the mortgagee took possession of the premises to foreclose the mortgage, the house being vacant, and Mr. Turner being present and consenting to the entry. For four hundred and twenty pounds, Mr. Sargent conveyed the estate to Dr. Wil-
William Stearns of Salem Jan. 27, 1789.*

Doctor Stearns resided in this house until about 1808, when he removed to the northeastern corner of Flint and Essex streets. He then let the house in the summer of that year to John Grant, who opened a tavern, which he called the "Sign of the Anchor." The following is a copy of his advertisement, published in the Salem Gazette on the day of its date, Sept. 9, 1808:—

NEW TAVERN.—SIGN OF THE ANCHOR.

Mr. Grant hereby informs the public, that he has taken that large and convenient House at the corner of Essex and Beckford Streets, belonging to Dr. Stearns, which he has opened as a place of public entertainment, having obtained a licence therefor. He is now ready to receive and entertain genteel companies or individuals, travelers, &c., and will exert himself for their accommodation in every respect. Good viands and liquors, clean and comfortable beds, and prompt attendance, will always be furnished; and good stabling for horses. He respectfully solicits the favors his friends and the public, for which he will be ever grateful.—N. B. A number of gentlemen boarders can be well accommodated.

Salem, Sept. 9. JOHN GRANT.

In the spring of 1810, Mr. Grant was succeeded by John Perley in the tavern the name of the "Sign of the Anchor" being continued.

Messrs. Morse & Fox (Richard Morse and Ebenezer Fox), who had a grocery store on Essex street, in December, 1809, hired the stable on Hamilton street that had been conducted by Galloway, and became boarding and livery stables. The next August, the firm established a stage route between Salem and Haverhill, going to Haverhill one day and returning the next, thus making three round trips each week. This tavern was its Salem terminus. The partnership continued until June 7, 1811, after which Mr. Morse carried on the stage business alone.

The writer has no evidence that this house was open as an inn after 1810. It became a tenement house, and continued to be thus occupied as long as it stood. Before many years had elapsed, it had become dilapidated in appearance.

Doctor Stearns died in 1819, having devised the whole of his estate to his wife Sarah W. Stearns. She died, his widow, in 1844, possessed of the house and lot. Her heirs, Joseph E. Sprague, esq., William Stearns, esq., widow Eliza Silver, all of Salem, James W. Stearns, gentleman, and Sarah White Stearns, singlewoman, both of Somerville, and Harriet Stearns and Caroline Stearns, singlewomen, Henry Barrett, gentleman, and his wife Lucy T. G. Barrett, and William St. A. Stearns, esq., all of Malden, conveyed the lot to Joseph Andrews, esq., of Salem Oct. 27, 1849, "the old mansion house being expressly reserved by the grantors with the right of pulling the same down and examining the ground under the same for the term of sixty days."* The old house was accordingly demolished.

The writer has not succeeded in finding any picture of this house, and probably none exists. Oliver Thayer, in his Recollections of Essex street from 1804 to 1820, writes that the house was "a large, square building, with an ell, venerable, but dilapidated in appearance." It was two stories in height, the front door being in the middle of the house, with two windows on either side in each story. It stood a few feet from the sidewalk, and its distinguishing feature was the two large square brick pillars which supported the small portico over the front door and steps. The pillars were surmounted with capitals of freestone. These capitals were originally a part of the elegant brick house of Deacon Marston which formerly stood on the eastern corner of Essex and Crombie streets. The house was removed about 1760, and these capitals, which had been carved in England, were purchased by Edward Kitchen and placed upon the brick pillars erected for their support at the entrance to the house which is the subject of this paragraph. When the house was razed in 1849 the capitals were given to James W. Stearns, at his request, and in 1851 they were

owned by Lucius Manlius Sargent, a descendant of the Turners.

*Katherine King House.* This lot was a part of the Thomas Robbins lot. He was of Salem, husbandman, and conveyed to William King of Salem, carpenter, that part of the lot lying south of the dashes, on which Mr. King “hath lately built a dwelling house,” June 2, 1676.* For forty pounds, Mr. Stone conveyed the estate to Edward Kitchen of Salem, merchant, Nov. 10, 1724.* The house probably remained only a few years longer.

*Robert Kitchen Lot.* This lot was a part of the lot of Thomas Robbins. His heir was his niece Rebecca, wife of William Pinson of Salem, husbandman. Mr. Pinson died, and she conveyed the lot to Robert Kitchen of Salem, merchant, for fifty pounds, Nov. 13, 1696.† Mr. Kitchen owned the lot until his death in 1712.

*John and Rebecca Beckford House.*§ That part of this lot lying east of the dashes was owned by Thomas Trusler, who died March 5, 1654. His widow Elinor Trusler died in 1655, having devised the house and lot to her son Edward Phelps. Mr. Phelps lived in Newbury, and, for twenty-five pounds, he conveyed the estate to Thomas Robbins of Salem July 2, 1657.† Upon Mr. Robbins' decease, before 1694, the estate descended to his niece and heir Rebecca Pinson. Mr. Pinson died in July, 1695, having devised his estate to his wife Rebecca. In the inventory of his estate, the house, barn and land were appraised at one hundred pounds. Mrs. Rebecca Pinson survived her husband, and married secondly, Joseph Boobier of Marblehead; and, for thirty pounds, they conveyed to Rebecca, daughter of William Pinson, and wife of John Beckford of Marblehead, Jan. 11, 1698-9,¶ the estate then being in the possession of George Hacker, as tenant. Mr. and Mrs. Beckford removed to Reading, where he was a yeoman: and conveyed the house and land

---

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 37, leaf 56.*
See also, book 36, leaf 106.
around it to their son John Beckford, jr., of Salem, shoreman, July 23, 1739.* The house was probably gone soon after. The exact site of the house, as it stood in 1700 is uncertain, it may have been on the narrow way some two hundred feet westerly of the place where it is marked on the map.

That part of the lot lying west of the dashes was a part of the Richard Bishop lot, and was devised in the nuncupative will of Mr. Bishop, who died in 1674-5, to his son Thomas Bishop for his life and the remainder in fee to the latter's son Richard Bishop. Thomas Bishop lived in Manchester, and was a wheelwright. For forty pounds, he conveyed it to Robert Kitchen of Salem Dec. 22, 1691.† Thomas Bishop's son Richard released his interest in the estate to Mr. Kitchen Feb. 7, 1692-3.† Richard Bishop's house stood upon the northern end of the lot, according to his will, but was probably gone before the latter date. Mr. Kitchen apparently conveyed the lot to John and Rebecca Beckford about 1700, and it was thenceforth a portion of the Beckford lot.

NOTES.

PORTSMOUTH, March 31, 1769.

We hear that last Thursday evening, a large Whale, between sixty and seventy foot long, came ashore at Plumb Island, near Newbury, out of which it's said, will be made near Eighty Barrels of Oyl, and is worth 200l. sterl. This Whale had an Iron in it, which was the occasion, as is supposed, of it's death.

SALEM, April 4.

Last Evening the large Dwelling-House of Mr. John Barton, situate in the main Street, was set on Fire by a Rocket, which lodged on the Roof, but by timely Assistance was soon extinguished.

The proprietors of New Salem, in Hampshire county advertise to sell the

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 9, leaf 69.
WILL OF THOMAS SCUDDER.

The will of Thomas Scudder of Salem was proved in the Salem court June 29, 1658. The following copy is taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume IV., leaf 63.

By the will of God Amen, I Thomas Scudder inhabitant of Salem in New-england, being sick, & weake in bodye, but of perfect strength of memore, & vnderstandinge, doe appoint, ordeine, & make this my last will & testament. I doe therefore by these presents appoint, & give vnto my wellbeloved wiffe Elizabeth Scudder, duringe her life, all my worldly goodes, & estate whatfoever, of houses, landes, Cattle, & all moveable goodes, & vntities of what kind foever, & all personall estate whatsoever & I doe allso ordine, & make, & appoint her my saied wiffe, my full, & sole Executrix after my death onely my desire is that after her death, what shee shall leave, of any of my foereaid personall estate, it shalbe devided amongst my Children, John Scudder, & Thomas Scudder, & Henrry Scudder, & Elizabeth Barthelmew, And Thomas Scudder my Grandchilde, the sonne of my sonne William Scudder decesed, & my mynde & will is, that all such estate, as my saied wiffe Elizabeth Scudder shal leave after her death, shallbe valed, & equally devided to my saied Children, & Grandchild, & my saied Grandchild to have as much as any one of them. Neverthelesse, one Cowe, which I formerlye gave my saied wiffe, I doe in noe wise dispose of, butte leave itt wholly to my saied wiffe to dispose of itt, as shee shal think good, And that this is my last Will, & testament I have herevnto sett my hand, and seale, this thirtieth daye of September, one thousand five hundred fiftye & seaven:

Sealed & delivered in
the presence of vs
Richard Waters
Wilom Trafke
the mark of the mark
Jofeph Boyse of Thomas C Scudder
Thomas deutch

WILL OF JOHN ROBINSON.

The will of John Robinson of Ipswich was proved in the Ipswich court March 30, 1658. The following copy was taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume IV., leaf 20.

This is the last will and testament of me John Robinson of Ipswich whollright being in perfect understanding and memmery doth Bequeth and give as in maner following I giue to Alles howlett the wife of thomas howlett Ten pounds I doe likewise giue to thomas howlett Junner my Cheaft and all my tools and the Rest of my Estate I doe giue vnto thomas howlett feaner whom I make my sole Exsecketr witness my hand

The 27 of february 1657

The mark T of John Robinson

Witness

James How
John How

WILL OF THOMAS SCUDDER.

Mrs. Hannah Bartlet of Newbury married Jabez Bradbury Nov. 3, 1785.
Ezekiel Bartlet married Abigail Kent, both of Newbury, March 6, 1788.
Stephen Bartlet of Newburyport married Miss Betty Little of Newbury June 9, 1796.
Francis Bartlet of Newbury published to Eliza Stevens of Woolwich Dec. 8, 1797.
Mary Bartlet married Stephen Jaques, both of Newbury, July 6, 1783.
Mary Bartlet of Newbury married Oliver Pillsbury May 18, 1797.
Samuel Bartlet of Newburyport married Miss Ruth Pillsbury of Newbury Aug. 29, 1799.
Joshua Bartlet died April 25, 1792.
Hannah Bartlett of Rowley married Abraham Tyler, jr., of Boxford, in Boxford, Jan. 12, 1792.
Lucretia Bartlett of Rowley published to Joseph Hardy, jr., of Bradford May 30, 1794.

WILL OF JOHN ROBINSON.

The will of John Robinson of Ipswich was proved in the Ipswich court March 30, 1658. The following copy was taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume IV., leaf 20.

This is the last will and testament of me John Robinson of Ipswich whollright being in perfect understanding and memmery doth Bequeth and give as in maner following I giue to Alles howlett the wife of thomas howlett Ten pounds I doe likewise giue to thomas howlett Junner my Cheaft and all my tools and the Rest of my Estate I doe giue vnto thomas howlett feaner whom I make my sole Exsecketr witness my hand

The 27 of february 1657

The mark T of John Robinson

Witness

James How
John How
SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION.

Continued from page 86.

Archelaus Batchelder of Beverly; ens., Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos., 14 days.

Asa Batchelder of Beverly; Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' reg.; pay abstract for 40 days rations from date of enlistment, Feb. 13, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; marched March 12, 1777; also, priv., Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1776, to Feb. 13, 1776; 6 mos.

John Batchelder of Beverly; serg. Capt. Richard Dodge's co. which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Beverly (2d Parish) to Lexington and Concord; service, 2 days.


Jonathan Batchelder of Beverly; 1st lt., Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Beverly (2d Parish) to Lexington and Concord; service, 2 days.

Joseph Batchelder of Marblehead; priv., Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 27, 1775; service, 2 1/4 mos., 13 days; also, co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

Josiah Batchelder of Wenham; Lt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; also, priv., Capt. Ebenezer Francis' co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos., 5 days.

Timothy Batchelder of Beverly; Lt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; also, priv., Capt. Ebenezer Francis' co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 days; also, Capt. Francis' co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's reg.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

Abel Batchelder of Beverly; return of men enl. into Continental Army from 2d Beverly co., Essex co. reg., dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; enl. for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Porter's co., Col. Francis' reg.; enlistment, 3 years.
Gideon Batchelder of Beverly; Capt. John Low's co., Col. Hutchinson's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; also, corp.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enr. May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos., 25 days.

Jonathan Batchelor of Beverly; seaman; brigantine "General Wayne" (privateer), com. by Capt. John Leach; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 17, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

Nathan Batchelor of Beverly; mate, schooner "Valiant," com. by Capt. Joshua Ellingwood; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 3, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

William Batcheler of Haverhill; lt., Capt. Richard Ayer's co., Col. Johnson's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Amos Batchelor of Wenham; pay roll for 6 mos. men raised by the town of Wenham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; dis. Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos., 29 days.


Israel Batchelor of Wenham; serg., Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) reg.; co. return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; also, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) reg.; return of men in service Dec. 9, 1776, dated Chatham; also, return of men in service for 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776.

James Batchelor of Gloucester; priv., Col. Johnson's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 30, 1780; reported transferred to Capt. McFarland's invalid corps at Boston in 1780.


Amos Batchelor of Wenham; descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 mos., agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Wenham; arrived at Springfield July 3, 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lt. Daniel Frye of the artificers.

Asa Batchelor of Beverly; priv., Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, muster roll for Jan. 1779, dated West Point; reported on comm and at the Lines; enlistment, 3 years.


Ebenezer Batchelor of Wenham; priv., Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. John Baker's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Gideon Batchelor of Beverly (also given Danvers); priv., Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Danvers; service, 2 days; also, corp., Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; co. return dated Oct. 6, 1775.


John Batchelor of Wenham; priv., Capt. Thomas Kimball's co., Col. John Baker's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

John Batchelor of Topsfield; priv., Capt. Stephen Perkins' co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.
Josiah Batchelor of Wenham; priv., Capt. Francis' co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; co. return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Prince Batchelor of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Nathan Watkins' co., Col. Edmund Phinney's reg.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George Dec. 8, 1776; enl. April 2, 1776; reported on command at Ticonderoga.

Timothy Batchelor of Beverly; priv., Lt. Peter Shaw's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; also, Capt. Francis' co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; co. return dated Oct. 6, 1775.


William Batchelor, Jr., of Danvers; priv., Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 2 days.

William Batchelder of Andover; list of men enl. into Continental Army (year not given); residence, Andover; enl. for town of Woburn.


To be continued.

NOTES.

John Bartlett; yeoman; lived in Salisbury; married Affia Stevens Sept. 18, 1777; she died March 22, 1793; he died Oct. 17, 1831; children, born in Salisbury: Hannah, born Jan. 14, 1778; married — Allen; Mary, born July 5, 1781; married — Osgood; John, born March 29, 1783; living in 1830; Ruth, born Oct. 24, 1787; married — Currier; Stephen, born March 29, 1790; Henry, born Dec. 18, 1794; Sally, born May 27, 1800.

Nathaniel Bartlett; yeoman; lived in Newbury; married, first, Mary Woodman Sept. 25, 1760; and, second, Hannah Hills Jan. 12, 1773; administration was granted on his estate Dec. 29, 1788; she was his widow in 1790; children: Nathaniel, born May 18, 1761; non compos in 1790; Sarah, born Dec. 23, 1762; married Samuel Remick of Newbury, housewright, Dec. 25, 1783; Molly, born Nov. 13, 1764; married Isaac Bagley of Newbury Dec. 25, 1788; Lydia, born Dec. 31, 1766; living in 1790; Rebecca, born Feb. 5, 1769; living in 1790; Hannah, aged sixteen in 1790; Eleanor, aged thirteen in 1790; Martha, aged twelve in 1790; Moses Hale, aged ten in 1790; and Betty, aged seven in 1790.

Nathan Bartlet; goldsmith; lived in Amesbury, 1771-1795; and had daughter Dolly, aged nine, in 1781.

Records.


THE OLD RIFLE.

By James Buckham.

It hung in a junk-shop in the lane,
A relic of Seventeen Seventy-four,
Blotched with rust and clinging stain,
Scarred with bruises half-a-score;
Full many a cruel knock, 'twas plain,
That floats away from a spider's reel.

Fired, and fined, till the maker said,
"Good! 'twill do for the King's own son,
Or best of rank that was ever bred."

Sighted well, with a silver bead
That hangs in a junk-shop in the lane.

Long of barrel, this ancient gun,
Threaded steel, by a master spun,
Fired, and fined, till the maker said,
"Good! 'twill do for the King's own son,
Or best of rank that was ever bred."

Sighted well, with a silver bead
That floats away from a spider's reel.

Pride of its maker, years ago!
Breach of covenant in a bargain of daubing work.

Mr. Edmund Greenleife, of Newberie v.  
Henry Short.

John Hathorne, at request of selectmen of Lin, allowed to keep a house of common entertainment there.

Robert Lord, attorney for William Clarke of Ipswich, acknowledged judgment in favor of John Cogswell, jr.

Robert Pease and his brother John Pease, both of Salem, acknowledged a bill unto Tho: Watson in regard of the estate of their grandmother Margaret Pease of whom said Watson was a feoffee.

Worshipful Capt. Bridgis brought in bill charged by Mr. Giffard or Mr. Awbrey for misdemeanors of Nicholas Penion.

Mr. Francis Johnson summoned by Edward Wilson to answer action of a fishing voyage. Not entered. Wit: John Bartoll.

[Will of John Hardie of Salem proved by oath of the two witnesses. This will is printed in full in The Antiquarian, volume V., page 6.]

Inventory of the estate of John Harde, deceased, taken 8:4 mo: 1652, by Edmund Batter and Walter Price. Amount, £393, 4s., 6d.; real, £94; personal, £299, 4s., 6d. House, land, farm, etc. Half a house at Winter Island. Interests in the Alegattor catch and catches called the Guift and the Return. Had four years, time in Elisha Sharpe, which was sold to Mr. Jn° Browne. Had six years' time, in Duncan Macall the scot, and three-fourths of the time to serve.

—Files—

Michaell Crosse acknowledged assignment of Lt. Thomas Lothropp of the time he was to serve Lothropp, to Josuah Raye of Salem, for four years, etc.


Thomas Scudder v. John Alderman. Defamation, saying that he would lie like a dog.

Edward Richards v. Joseph Armitage. Defamation, saying that Mr. Cobbett should say that Mr. Jeffards was one of the scum of the country.

1 : 5 mo: 1652.

Rob: Tucker chosen and sworn clerk of the writs at Gloster.
William Barbur of Marblehead acknowledged judgment to Mr. Edmund Batter of Salem.
Arthur Jewell of Marblehead fined for being drunk and cursing, and bound to good behaviour; surety: George Parke of Marblehead.
John Coite fined for striking his brother Solomon Coite on the head.
Edward Keamp, presented for drinking tobacco in a meadow, whereby he kindled a fire, burning much hay and grass. Discharged; not legally presented.
Samuell Dalliver, presented for not warning town of Marblehead to make a country rate, being constable. Discharged because he was absent a week or more upon the service of the country.
William Steevens v. Robert Tucker in behalf of Gloster. For the town's withholding the true bounds of a neck of land granted to him by the town between marsh in Annisquam and Chebacco, neck above the pond. Title held good.
Mr. Jonathan Wade v. Mr. Robert Paine and Mr. William Paine. Case.
Phillip Crumwell v. Henry Cooke. Defamation, for saying he was a base fellow, and if he had not had Mr. Kenyston's money he could not have paid his debts.

Mr. Danyell King and Joseph Redknapp, admonished for wilful absence from public ordinance on Lord's day and being at a private unwarrantable meeting.
Thomas Tuck fined for being drunk.
William Barbur of Marblehead, bound to keep the peace, did not do so, but assaulted "his wives father drawinge blood from him and abusing his wife," etc. Whipped.

Joseph Langton presented for evil usage of a little child of his wife. Lt. Samuel Appleton and John Whiple being feoffees in trust, and bound to prosecute him. The child is ordered to still live at his grandfather William Varney's, and his grandmother's.

John Ward v. Mr. John Clarke. Case.
Joseph Armitage v. George Burden.

2 : 5 mo: 1652.

William Barbur of Marblehead threatened to go away from his wife and children and leave them. The selectmen of Marblehead were ordered to sequester his property that it may be used for his wife and children.
5s. ordered to be given to the servants of the house for their attendance.
[Deposition of William flollitt, that about two years ago Thomas footman came to me with a note under the hand of Mr. William Payne and demanded three thousand staves to be delivered aboard the boat of Robt Nash, which was
Thomas footman deposed that he met Robert Nash at the house of Robert Memham of Pascataqua about two years ago, when said Robert Nash entreated me to demand three thousand pipe-staves (upon a note from Mr. William Payne) from William folliit, and I did so. They were put aboard the boat of Robert Nash. Sworn in Ipswich court 28: 7: 1652.

Josua Nash, aged about nineteen years, deposed that being at Pascataqua river with my father, having two vessels there. One of them had received damage at the Isle of Shoals, and a good part of the goods were lost. Mending the vessel and meeting with Mr. William Paine at Mrs. Mendam's house at Pascataqua my father asked him if he could spare him two or three thousand pipe-staves. I went by my father's order in said bark to John Goodward and received of him two thousand pipe-staves. I went to Mr. Paine's note James Buncker. I went farther and came to anchor against Thomas footman's fence, and Thomas came aboard. I told him that I had a note from my father to receive of him enough staves to make up our lading. I received three thousand. My father, being at Boston, at Thomas' house, demanded his pay, etc. Taken on oath by William Hubbard 27: 7: 1652.


[William Bartholomew deposed that some cables came from Mr. Green's ship and Mr. Green said he had sold his cordage to Mr. William Payne; and Mr. Payne inquiring of Goodman Everill of Boston for his cables after Edward Benall was gone Everill told Mr. Payne that Mr. Bendall caused them to be sold.

Robert Payne deposed that Mr. William Payne laid into Mr. Bendall's ware-house four or five cables which he bought of Mr. Corwine. Sworn 30: 4: 1652.

Samuell Bennett v. Francis Smith and John Hathorne. Sale of a house to Francis Smith.

1: 5 mo: 1652.

Mr. John Mavericke and William fryer, mates of the ship Eagle of London (which was cast away on the northeast side of the Isle of Sable March 26, 1652), rendered an inventory of goods saved from the wreck. John Andrews was commander of the vessel. The goods were saved by the company of the ship with the assistance of Abraham filletter, commander of the ship Peter & John of London and his company and so shipped on said ship, by agreement. The inventory was sworn to by the mates. Present: Hon. John Endicott, gov'r, Mr. Samuell Simonds, Capt. Rob.: Bridgis and Maj. Danyell Denyson. Amount, £206, 14s., 11d. To be appraised by Capt. William Hathorne, Mr. William Browne and Mr. George Curwin, under the hand of Henry Bartholomew, clerk.


Thomas Rickes, chosen constable of Salem, sworn.


fineas fiske of Wenham released from training on account of age and weakness. John Grover and Joseph Harris of Salem fined for taking tobacco in the highway near a house. Wit: Lt. Latrup and Sam: Dixie.

Robt Edwards of Manchester fined for excess in apparel in wearing silver lace [and silver and gold buttons. Wit: John Norman and Ben: Parmyter.—Files.]

Court, 30: 9: 1652.

Present: The hon'gov'r, Capt. Bridgis, and Major Denyson.


Phillip Crumwell v. Mordecaie Craford.

Debt.


John Jackson v. Mordecaie Craford.

Account.


Mr. William Paine v. Henry Groome.

Mr. William Paine v. Augustine Waker. About a parcel of moose skins consigned to Mr. Thomas Lacock. Judgment for plaintiff, etc.


Judith, widow of Henry Somersby, deceased, brought in inventory of his estate taken by Edmond Greenliffe, Richard Browne and Anthony Somersby Nov. 6, 1652. Amount, £164, 4s.; real, £74; personal, £90, 4s. Estate owed £62. Subscribed also by Anthony Somersby. Judith petitioned the court that her son Daniel may have the six acres of land in the little field and half the marsh and meadow, etc., at the age of eighteen, and that her two daughters Sarah and Elizabeth may have £13 and a noble each at the age of eighteen.

Richard Waters v. francis Nurce.

Trespass.


Mr. Thomas Ruck v. John Gillo and Jenkin Davis. Debt assigned to plaintiff by Joseph Armitage.


Henry Curtiss confessed judgment to Mr. Geo: Curwin.

Richard Greene of Lynn fined for wearing silver lace. Wit: Joseph Armitage.

Sarah, daughter-in-law of francis Perrie (also, Perrye) of Lin fined for wearing a silk hood; and referred to Capt. Bridggs. [Wit: Joh: Mansfeld, And: Mansfeld and Mary Mansfeld.—Files.]

Joseph Armitage, Thomas Wheeler and Timothy Cooper, all of Lin, bound together to abide by award of Samuell Benett and Edward Richards as to differences between them. [Copy of submission on file, 30: 9: 1652, attested by Henry Bartholmew. George Corwine wrote: Salem, 26: 12, 1652, about the differences. If the two could not agree then George Corwine of Salem was to be the third man.—Files.]

Timothy Coup, summoned to answer Joseph Armitage, who did not enter his action. Timothy recovered two days’ witness fees.

Edward felps confessed judgment for a servant he bought of Henry Archer, 40s.

Thomas Spooner released from training on account of age.

Tho: Trusler brought in bill of fines from those who neglect to bring in weights and measures.

Matthew Coe admonished for hunting rackoons on the Lord’s day during public service (10th: 1647) did now quarrel with —— Rowden.
John Hathorne (presentment from Lin) for suffering Charles Phillipps to be drunken in his house and not notifying the constable. Wit: Geo: Keaser, Tho: Wheeler and Joseph Armitage.

Abigail, wife of Arthur Rippin (or, Kippin) of Lin, fined for excess in clothing, wearing broad bone lace. Wit: Geo: Keaser, Tho: Wheeler and Joseph Armitage.

John Northee (also, Northye) of Marblehead fined for striking Tho: Karter, and drawing his knife and threatening to stab Robt: Pike. Wit: Tho: Karter and Robt: Pike. —*Files.*

Mrs. Holgrave of Gloster presented for reproachful and unbecoming speeches against Mr. William Perkins, an officer of the church, viz.: "yf it were not ffor the Law, fhee would never come to the meeting the Teacher was soe dead, & accordinglye fhee did feldom come & withall pfwaded Goodwife Vincent to come to her house, on the Saboth daye, & reade good booke, affirmed that the Teacher was ffitter to bee a Ladyes chamberman, than to be in ye pulpit." [Wit: Sarah Vincent, Grace Duch and Will Vincent. —*Files.*] Fined and to confess it at Gloster publicly.

William Galsery (brought in by constable of Marblehead), presented for living here and his wife in England. Ordered to go to her.

Tho: Way of Marblehead, presented for living here and his wife in England. Ordered to go to her.
Mathew Biblen, presented for living here and his wife in England. Ordered to go to her.

John Dawson fined for abusing the body of Marie, daughter of Rob: Knight of Marblehead, in a foul manner.

The wife of Austin Killam (also, Kel-lam) of Wenham, presented for breach of order in matter of excess of apparel, in wearing a silk scarf or hood. Continued. [Wit: Will: Geer and Esdras Read.—Files.]

Wife of Thomas ffiske of Wenham fined for wearing a taffiny or silk hood. [Wit: Will: Geer.—Files.]

Charles Phillips, living at the Iron works, presented for drunkenness three times in two days. Being at Braintree, he was ordered to be brought. [Wit: Geo: Keyser, Tho: Wheeler, Joseph Armitage and wife Jane.—Files.]

Alice, daughter of William flint of Salem, presented for wearing a silk hood. He was proved to be worth over £200, and she was discharged. [Wit: Mr. Price and Lt. Latrup.—Files.]

Joseph Armitage, for resisting the constable, and withholding goods of Thomas Wheeler, ordered to sit in the stocks at Lin one hour. Wit: Timothie Coup and Tho: Wheeler.

Nathaniell Putnam and Richard Graves, differing about a son of Rich: Graves that was servant to Nath: Putnam. Referred to Capt. Hathorne and Henry Bartholmew.

[Some presentments, by grand jury, signed by Roger Conant, 29: 4: 1652.


James Tommas of Salem for being drunk. Wit: Dankye ye scot servant to ye widow Hardye and Jo: Bridgmon.


John Lovel living on Cape Ann stood by ye highway and saw goodman Tuufe go reeling, not able to go in ye highway, being very much overtaken in drink, being in company with his father Samuel Fryer.

—Files.]

To be continued.

DESCENDANTS OF HENRY BACHEL-LER OF LYNN.

Henry Baccel-ler was a tanner and yeoman, and lived in Lynn. He married first, Hannah Tucker (Stocker?) of Lynn March 24, 1723-4. He married, second, Sarah Johnson April 18, 1747. His will dated Nov. 19, 1766, was proved March 2, 1767. His wife Sarah survived him, and was living in 1769.

Children born in Lynn:—

2—II. Samuel1, b. Oct. 11, 1725. See below (e).

3—II. Lydia2, b. Jan. 16, 1726-7; m. Richard Johnson Oct. 21, 1756; and was living in 1766.

4—III. Hannah3, b. Jan. 1, 1728-9; and was living in 1768.


7—VI. Mary6, b. April 29, 1738; d., unmarried, Aug. 6, 1757, aged nineteen.

8.—vii. Theophilus7, b. Feb. 11, 1742-3; d. young.


10—IX. Theophilus8, b. June 11, 1751. See below (10).

11—x. Rufus9, b. Aug. 7, 1753; living in 1766.

12—XI. Anna10, b. Nov. 7, 1755; probably d. young.

13—XII. Jonathan11, b. Aug. 20, 1758; living in 1766.

Samuel Bacheller2, born in Lynn Oct. 11, 1725. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Lynn. He married Hannah Breed March 6, 1755; and died in 1766, administration on his estate being granted Dec. 27, 1759. She survived him, and probably married, secondly, Josiah Breed June 30, 1768.

Children, born in Lynn:—
5

HENRY Bacheller, born in Lynn Jan. 31, 1732-3. He was a cordwainer and lived in Lynn. He married Miss Jerusha Breed April 4, 1758; and she died July 12, 1826. He was living in 1875.

Children born in Lynn:—

17—ii. TIMOTHY, b. July 22, 1761.
18—iii. JERUSA, b. Jan. 15, 1764; m. Thomas Williams March 12, 1786.
19—iv. HULDAH, b. Feb. 9, 1767; m. Edmund Ingalls June 1, 1788.
20—v. MARY, b. May 15, 1769; m. John Newhall, 3d, June 22, 1790; and d. Jan. 24, 1813.
21—vi. HENRY, b. May 14, 1771; d. young.
23—viii. HENRY, b. Sept. 15, 1775; lived in Lynn; m. Desire Marsh of Danvers Nov. 19, 1798; he d. Oct. —, 1830, aged fifty-five; and she d. Nov. 1, 1840, aged sixty-one, West Lynn.
24—ix. RUFUS, b. March 7, 1778. See below (24).

10

Theophilus Bacheller, born in Lynn June 11, 1751. He was a cabinet-maker, and lived in Lynn. He married, first, Mehitable Breed (published July 7, 1782); and she died Feb. 29, 1804, aged forty-seven. He married Zerviah, who died April 11, 1821, aged sixty-three. He died in Lynn Oct. 21, 1833. He bequeathed four hundred dollars to the Baptist Missionary Society in Massachusetts for the benefit of the Indian Mission, etc.

Children: —

25—i. JONATHAN, b. about 1785; aged twenty in 1805; and was living in 1833.
26—ii. LUCY, unmarried in 1833.
27—iii. Lydia Breed, b. about 1789; aged sixteen in 1805; m. — Olliver before 1824.
28—iv. SAMUEL, b. about 1792; d. July 18, 1803, aged eleven.
29—v. Josiah, b. in 1794; d. in Lynn Sept. 22, 1795, aged fifteen months.
30—vi. Hitty, b. about 1796; m. — Weston before 1833.

31—vii. SARAH, b. about 1798; m. Nathaniel Peck before 1833.

14

James Bacheller, born in Lynn Feb. 26, 1756. He was a cordwainer, and lived in West Lynn. He married Elizabeth Perkins Aug. 26, 1784; and she was his wife in 1800. He died Aug. 31, 1837 aged eighty-one.

Children, born in Lynn: —

32—i. POLLY, b. March 2, 1785.
34—iii. BETSEY, b. May 11, 1789.
36—v. JAMES, b. Dec. 4, 1794.
37—vi. AARON N., b. April 12, 1797.

15

Samuel Bacheller, born in Lynn Nov. 1, 1757. He was a cordwainer, and lived in West Lynn. He married Anna (or Nancy) Derby Sept. 23, 1779; and died March 5, 1831, aged seventy-three. She survived him, and died Feb. 21, 1843, aged seventy-nine.

Children born in Lynn: —

39—i. JAMES, b. March 25, 1782; d. in 1834.
40—ii. HANNAH, b. Feb. 24, 1784; d. March 25, 1809.
41—iii. JOHN, b. Dec. 25, 1787; d. April —, 1843.
42—iv. JOSHUA, b. Feb. 11, 1790; d. Oct. 21, 1840, aged fifty.
43—v. NANCY, b. Aug. 28, 1792.
44—vi. SAMUEL, b. April 19, 1795; lived in Lynn, cordwainer, 1831.
45—vii. JESSE LEE, b. Sept. 2, 1797; d. May 10, 1830, aged thirty-two.
46—viii. JOSEPH, b. March 31, 1801; d. Sept. 10, 1824.

24

Rufus Bacheller, born in Lynn March 7, 1778. He married Betsey Tapley of Danvers (published Sept. 29, 1799); and lived in Lynn.

Children, born in Lynn: —

48—i. JOHN TAPLEY, b. Dec. 14, 1799.
49—ii. ELIZA, b. Dec. 23, 1802.
OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS. Continued from page 91.

Tho: Sleeper of Hampton, weaver, was at or about the beginning of Hampton seized of 5 acres of Salt marsh by Birche Iland, adjoining the marsh of ye widow Hussey in yt place, 3 acres of fresh meadow, adjoining Christopher Palmer's meadow, and 10 acres of upland joining to Walter Roper's land in ye North plain; and all these lots were sold to Tho: Chase, sometimes of Hampton, seaman, above 20 years ago, and are now in his possession; and I have never molested him and never will in his possession, 3 : 9 mo: 1669. Wit: Methetabel Dalton and Hannah Dalton. Ack. Nov. 3, 1669, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.


Thomas Philbrick (also, filbrick) of Hampton, yeoman, for money, conveyed to Joseph Chase of Hampton 1 ½ acres of marsh, bounded by Phillip Toule, John Garland, Giles Fullar, and Ox common, Jan. 30, 1667, Wit: Jnº. Garland (his Q mark). Ack. 30 : 11 : 1667, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.


John Harison of Boston, cordish maker, having received authority from Mr. John Hodges of ye city of London in old England, cooper, by letter of attorney dated April 1, 1647, for £15, conveyed to Mr. Tho: Bradbury of Salisbury, planter, one dwelling house and house lot of 3 acres, bounded by Phillip Challis, Jnº Severans, John Bayly, sr., and Isaac Buswell; a planting lot of 12 acres, bounded by Richard Singletary and Tho: Hauxworth, and land in the neck towards ye ferry belonging to said planting lot; 2 6-acre meadow lots, one bounded by Philip Challis and Ralfe Blasdale, and the other lying toward ye ferry and bounded by Anthony Colby and John Bayley, jr., and 40 acres of upland lying upon the west side of Pawuaus river, bounded by Mr. Sam: Hall, and Merrimack river, all in Salisbury, 8 : 8 : 1647. Wit: Joseph Kelloge and Persis Harison. Ack. 22 : 3 : 1651, before Tho: Wiggin.

Anthony Stanian of Hampton, planter, and his wife Anne, for £20, etc., conveyed to Mr. Tho: Bradbury and John Stevens, sr., both of Salisbury, 36 acres of upland, being 3 10- acre lots and one 6- acre lot formerly purchased by William Partridge of Salisbury, deceased, ye former husband of said Anne, the land being in Salisbury, and bounded by Merrimack river, common, Jnº Bayly, sr., deceased, and line laid out by Anthony Colby and Jarrett Haddon, near ye path, 6 : 11 mo: 1657. Wit: Robert Pike and Judeth Bradbury. Ack. by both husband and wife 6 : 11 mo: 1657, (by ye general court's order) before Tho: Bradbury, commissioner.

John Severans of Salisbury, planter, (with consent of wife Abigail), for £12,
Andrew Grele, sr., of Haverhill, for £5, 10 s., conveyed to John Hale of Nubery, house carpenter, lot No. 13 in last division of higgle piggledee marsh in Salisbury towards Merrimack river, 3 acres, bounded by Thomas Barnard, Edward firench, great creek which runs from ye beach creek up towards ye Barebarie meadows, and another great creek running out of ye sd Beach creek up towards a place called ox island, being originally ye lot of Joseph Moys, 4: 12 mo: 1669. Wit. frances, Thorne and Phillip Grele. Ack., and wife (her Q mark) signed and released dower, Feb. 21, 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Samuell ffeloees (his f mark), of Salisbury, weaver, for £16, 10 s., conveyed to Thomas Chase of Hampton, planter, my 12 or 14 acres or division of upland in Mr. Hall's farm in Salisbury, bounded by Jnº Stevens, Jnº Cole, Keynes brook and ye way yt goeth down into ye sd farm and one acre and twenty rods of meadow or marsh in said division, bounded by Nathº Weares sometimes Andrew Grele's, William Allins, Keyne brook, and upland, March 7, 1669-70. Wit. Tho: Bradbury and William Bradbury. Ack. March 7, 1669-70, before Robert Pike, commissioner.


Tho: ffilbrick (Philbrick—signature) of Hampton, to secure bond for 1250 white oak pipestaves, at some wharf in Pascataqua river, conveyed to Robert Smith and John Smith his son, both of Hampton 7 acres of land in ye east field, bounded by William Samborn, country highway, and upland called the widow Bristow lot, March 25, 1664. Wit: Henry Dow and Joseph Dow. Ack. in Court at Hampton 11: 8 mo: 1664.

Samuel Winsley, jr., of Salisbury, attorney of Mr. Samuel Winsly, my father, for £3, conveyed to Mr. Thomas Bradbury of Salisbury 10 acres of land in Salisbury, bounded by Tho: Bradbury, John Stevens, sr., and Thomas Carter (formerly old Goodale's rie lot), highway leading to ye mill; and, also, upland lying next to John Severans and so up to ye Rockie Hill bounded by said highway, etc., May 18, 1661. Wit: Wymond Bradbury, Sarah Bradbury and Judeth Bradbury. Ack. Oct. 12, 1664, before Samuel Symonds.

Samuell Winsley, sr., and wife Ann consent to above conveyance by our loving son Samuel Winsley to Mr. Tho: Bradbury Sept. 5, 1662. Wit: the mark 3 John Ilsley and Susanah Severans.

Richard Swaine (his R mark), late of Hampton, and wife Jane, for £20, conveyed to Nathº Weare of Nubery 12 acres of pasture and meadow land in Hampton on ye falls river, bounded by William Swaine and common; a parcel of salt marsh, bounded by John Cram's five acres, Mr. Hussie and river; and a share of ox commonage, Oct. 31, 1661. Wit: William Chandler and Benje: Swett. Ack. June 15, 1668, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Stevens, sr. (his I mark), and John Stevens, jr., both of Salisbury, husbandmen, for 2 acres of salt marsh in Hall's farm, conveyed to Nathanell Weare of Hampton, husbandman, all our divisions of meadow or marsh in Hall's farm in Salisbury 18: 1: 1668. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Henry Wheeler. Ack. by both 18: 1: 1668-9, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

10 s., conveyed to Thomas Bradbury of Salisbury, planter, my dwelling house and old house and the house lots adjoining, lying on both sides of the street, bounded by Mr. Christopher Batt, Tho: Bradbury, and Isaac Buswell, and running down into a great swamp; all in Salisbury, Dec. 21, 1647. Wit: William Webb and Sam: Winsly. Ack. 15: 2: 1652 before Tho: Wiggin.

Samuel Winsley, jr., of Salisbury, attorney of Mr. Samuel Winsly, my father, for £3, conveyed to Mr. Thomas Bradbury of Salisbury 10 acres of land in Salisbury, bounded by Tho: Bradbury, John Stevens, sr., and Thomas Carter (formerly old Goodale's rie lot), highway leading to ye mill; and, also, upland lying next to John Severans and so up to ye Rockie Hill bounded by said highway, etc., May 18, 1661. Wit: Wymond Bradbury, Sarah Bradbury and Judeth Bradbury. Ack. Oct. 12, 1664, before Samuel Symonds.

Samuell Winsley, sr., and wife Ann consent to above conveyance by our loving son Samuel Winsley to Mr. Tho: Bradbury Sept. 5, 1662. Wit: the mark 3 John Ilsley and Susanah Severans.

Richard Swaine (his R mark), late of Hampton, and wife Jane, for £20, conveyed to Nathº Weare of Nubery 12 acres of pasture and meadow land in Hampton on ye falls river, bounded by William Swaine and common; a parcel of salt marsh, bounded by John Cram's five acres, Mr. Hussie and river; and a share of ox commonage, Oct. 31, 1661. Wit: William Chandler and Benje: Swett. Ack. June 15, 1668, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Stevens, sr. (his I mark), and John Stevens, jr., both of Salisbury, husbandmen, for 2 acres of salt marsh in Hall's farm, conveyed to Nathanell Weare of Hampton, husbandman, all our divisions of meadow or marsh in Hall's farm in Salisbury 18: 1: 1668. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Henry Wheeler. Ack. by both 18: 1: 1668-9, before Robert Pike, commissioner.


Thomas Philbrick, jr., of Hampton, with ye free consent of wife Anne, for £5, conveyed to Joseph Dow of Hampton, 5 acres of salt marsh with one acre allowance for creeks and ponds, which six acres lie in Hampton on ye south side of ye falls river, being part of the farm granted to Mr. Steven Batcheller by Hampton and sometime in the possession of Mr. John Wheelwrite, bounded by John Brown, grantor, John Cass, and Ralfe Hall; also, 10 acres of upland in Hampton, an addition to said farm, bounded by Edward Goue, Nath° Wear, Thomas Philbrick, a comon highway and land laid out to Mr. John Wheelwrite, April 10, 1667. Wit: Mehetable Dalton and Hannah Dalton. Ack. 30: 11: 1667, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.


Samuell Symonds of Ipswich, gent., being possessed of a farm at Lamperele river, ye river being part of it, containing 640 acres, on both sides ye river, it being part of a grant to me by ye general court of election in 1654 (the whole quantity having been 800 acres), which was also confirmed to me by Exiter (which had obtained its grant from the Indians of those parts before Dover and Exiter were actually under ye government of ye Massachusetts), formerly conveyed one-half of said farm to my son Harlackinden Symonds (320 acres) and now convey the other half to my son William Symonds, May 4, 1669. Wit: Tho: Eastman and the mark B of William Bennet. Ack. March 25, 1670, before Daniell Denison.

John Warrin (his IW mark) of Exiter, cardmaker, for £60 conveyed to John floss of Sandy beach, a dwelling house, outhouses and all my improved land in that place, being situate upon Shrewsbery patent on the westerly part of the same and land adjoining to make up 100 acres, Sept. 29, 1668. Wit: Sam° Levitt and Jn° Redman. Ack. Mar. 2, 1668-9, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.


April 15, 1670, ye worshipful Samuell Symonds, esq., and William Symonds, gent., of Ipswich, conveyed to Robert Wadly (or Wadleigh) and Jonathan Thing of Pascataque, planters, ½ of their farm upon Lampelle river within or near to Pascataque, containing by the grant of the general court 640 acres, in consideration of ½ of the expense of erecting ye sawmill y' is now standing on said river on
said farm, and dams, buildings, etc., now in ye occupation of Nicholas Lisen. [Security?] Wit: Tho: Danforth, assist., Robert Pike, commissioner, and Nathanell Saltonstall. Signed also by Robert Wadleigh and the mark of Jonathan Thing. Ack. by all April 15, 1670, before Thomas Danforth, assistant.

Robert Wadleigh, having received a grant from Dover of some timber and land on Lampelle river for ye benefit of a sawmill there erected, etc., agreed with Samuel Symonds and William Symonds that they shall enjoy it with him, April 16, 1670. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and the mark of Jonathan Thing. Ack. by all Apr. 16, 1670, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

To be continued.

THE DROUGHT OF 1762.

There was a distressing drought in Essex county in the summer of 1762. There was scarcely any rain from early in April until the latter part of September. April was cold, and the season was unusually late. Nearly all of the wells became drained, and grass was dried up, all sorts of vegetation being scorched by the burning rays of the sun. Everything appeared to have been burned.

At Newbury, a public fast was kept on the twenty-eighth of July, it being feared that a famine would ensue. Other communities observed a similar day. But the earth became dryer, and vegetation seemed to die. Fires broke out in the woods, some of them running over extensive tracts.

On the coming in of August it was thought that the crops would be an utter failure. They were very light, hay being so scarce the next winter that it was sold for four times its ordinary price. The farmers could not afford to keep their cattle until spring, and many of the animals were slaughtered, the meat being eaten with the meagre supply of bread which the failure of the corn crop yielded them. Some of the people suffered from the want of meal.

Hannah Bartlet published to Edward Richardson Aug. 8, 1730.
Mary Bartlet of Newbury, published to Ephraim Eaton of Salisbury in 1722-3 (forbidden).
Mrs. Hannah Bartlet married James Chase, jr., both of Newbury, Sept. 18, 1739.
Elizabeth Bartlet married Thomas Morss June 30, 1747.
Joseph Bartlet married Isabella Hebron Feb. 20, 1760.
Mary Bartlet married John Plumer, both of Newbury, June 25, 1761.
Susanna Bartlet married John Pillsbury Feb. 8, 1762.
Anna Bartlet married Elijah Pillsbury March 18, 1762.
Sarah Barton married Daniel Rawlins, both of Newbury, June 10, 1708.
Mary (Marcy—marriage) Barton married James Thirston, both of Newbury, Feb. 24, 1735-6.
Widow Anne Barton married Walter Pennel April 15, 1700.
Ebenezer Barton married Margaret Hunt, both of Newbury, June 23, 1741.
Susanna Barton, singlewoman, had a daughter born Dec. 26, 1708.

—Newbury town records.

Hannah, daughter of John Barton, of Salem, 1660.—County records.

Ebenezer Barton; mariner; lived in Newbury, 1710-1721; married Esther Flood May 5, 1710, in Newbury; and was cast away and drowned at Newbury Nov. 6, 1721. His wife died about that time; and his children, being at Cape Porpoise, were brought to Newbury. She was his wife in 1718. Children, born in Newbury: Ebenezer, born May 1, 1711; Penuel, born Sept. —, 1712; Sarah, born June —, 1714; Ebenezer, born April —, 1718.—Records.

— Barton; married ——, who married, secondly, — Tapley before 1711. Barton children: 1. Christopher called “Christopher Battin” in 1711. 2, Matthew, born about 1639; shipwright,
Joshua Basay, yeoman, and Israel Basay, mariner, both of Beverly, buy land bounded by Mistress Basay in Beverly in 1797.
Josuah Bason of Beverly, 1682.
Sarah Bass, daughter of Henry Kimball of Boston, had land in Bradford, 1696.
—Registry of deeds.
Hannah Baskel, now wife of Nicholas Phelps, 1652.
Robte or Robin Baseley deposited in 1669.
Joseph Basnet, apprentice of Moses Chadwell, 1663-1669.
—County records.
Rev. Edward Bass, D. D., lived in Newburyport, 1778-1803; married, first, Sarah (probably Sarah Beck); and, second, Miss Mercy Phillips of Newburyport (published Nov. 5, 1789); his will, dated Nov. 25, 1789, proved Sept. 28, 1803. His wife Mercy survived him.—Records.
Philip Bass married Elizabeth Luney (Lancy?) Dec. 11, 1749.—Marblehead town records.
Edward Bass, jr., of Newburyport, painter, 1798-1816; married Miss Mary Horton of Newburyport April 23, 1796; children: Edward, born Apr. 4, 1799; living in 1816; Elizabeth, aged fifteen in 1816.—Records.
Isaac Bassett married Sarah Somes May 23, 1787.—Gloucester town records.
Phebe Bassett married William Burriage March 20, 1760.
Joseph Bassett published to Elizabeth Scates, both formerly of Boston, now residents of Lynn, July 1, 1775.
—Lynn town records.
Mary Bassett married Benjamin Gardner Nov. 2, 1782.
Mary Basey published to John Grady, both of Salem, Aug. 21, 1714.
—Salem town records.
Betsey, dau. of Samuel and Betsey Basker, born Feb. 26, 1784.
Mary, daughter of Nehemiah and Mary Basset, born Feb. 4, 1731.
—Newbury town records.
Isaac Bassett published to Mrs. Elizabeth Hall, both of Newburyport, Dec. 3, 1785.

Christopher Bassett, lived in Newburyport; married Anna (Anne, Nancy) Holder, both of Marblehead, Apr. 3, 1774; children, born in Newburyport: Holder, born July 30, 1777; John, born Sept. 30, 1780; Nancy, born Feb. 14, 1784; Polly, b. Oct. 13, 1785; Sally, born Nov. 27, 1787; Nathaniel, born Oct. 8, 1789; lived in Newburyport, merchant; and died in the winter of 1837-8.—Records.

Isaac Bassett (Quaker) of Salem, 1789. Michael Bassett of Marblehead, stage driver, 1798. —Registry of deeds.

John Bassett married Mary Bubier Nov. 1, 1750.

John Bassett married Mary Ferguson Jan. 13, 1763.

John Bassett married Charity Curteis Nov. 26, 1712.

Elizabeth Bassett married Joseph Salter, both of Marblehead, Feb. 12, 1795.

John Bassett married Sarah Duparr, both of Marblehead, June 10, 1798.

Elizabeth Bassett married Joseph Preble, both of Marblehead, March 11, 1792.

Matthew Bassett married Elizabeth Bowden, both of Marblehead, July 20, 1794.

Mary Bassett married Bartholomew Martin, both of Marblehead, May 28, 1789.

Mary Bassett married John Redden, both of Marblehead, Sept. 5, 1790.

Mary Bassett married Thomas Ingalls, both of Marblehead, March 3, 1787.

Elizabeth Bassett married Jonathan Glover, both of Marblehead, Aug. 31, 1783.

Pender Bassett married Henry Eldridge, blacks, both of Marblehead, Nov. 18, 1787.

Alice Bassett married Robert Cloutman, both of Marblehead, Dec. 2, 1787. —Marblehead town records.

Samson Bassett married Bickah Emerson of Malden, negroes, Aug. 8, 1776.—Lynn town records.

William Bassett (No. 14, page 77, of the Antiquarian) married Rebecca Berry of Lynn Nov. 4, 1703. His brother John (No. 16) was published to Abigail Berry, sister of his brother William's wife, Jan. 13, 1704-5. Desire Bassett (No. 38, page 78) was published to Jabez Breed Nov. 17, 1723; and her sister Mary (No. 39) to his brother Nathan Breed Sept. 15, 1728. Daniel Bassett (No. 40) was published to Lydia Hood Oct. 24, 1736.

Among the Lynn marriage intentions are the following: Sarah Bassett No. 13) to Joseph Griffin March 21, 1695-6; Hannah Bassett (No. 17) to John Estes Jan. 10, 1705-6; Ruth Bassett (No. 18) to Abraham Allen Nov. 21, 1713; and Michael Bassett (No. 24) to Huldah Hood Dec. 5, 1719.

—Lucy A. Ivey, Melrose Highlands.

Rev. Samuel Batchelder, born in Reading in 1706, was son of John and Sarah (Poore) Batchelder. His parents were married in Newbury Nov. 10, 1696, his mother belonging in that town. He graduated at Harvard college in 1731; and was settled over the Third church in West Haverhill in July, 1735. He resigned Oct. 9, 1761, and was afterward a member of the legislature from Haverhill, in 1769 and 1770. He married Hannah Boutel, and died March 19, 1796, at the age of eighty. Children, born in Haverhill: 1. Hannah, born Dec. 7, 1736; died Dec. 27, 1736, of the throat distemper. 2. Hannah, born Aug. 20, 1741; married Joseph Appleton, Jr., of Ipswich June 17, 1762. 3. Samuel, born June 20, 1744. 4. John, born March 13, 1745-6; lived in Royalston, Mass., esquire, 1784. 5. William, born Feb. 13, 1749-50; was a physician; lived in Haverhill; married Lydia Chase of Newbury (published Feb. 20, 1771); he was living in 1789; and she died Nov. 6, 1821; children, born in Haverhill: 1. William, born Aug. 5, 1771; m. Hannah Eaton—of Methuen Oct. 30, 1794; 2. Samuel, born Nov. 6, 1772; 3. Sally, born Aug. 21, 1775; 4. Hannah, born Feb. 9, 1779; 5. David Sewall, born

Abigail Batchelder of Amesbury published to Dr. Samuel Nye March 10, 1783.

William Batchelder published to Betty Greely of Kingston March 4, 1785.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Hannah Batcheller, born Feb. 9, 1766.

John Batchelder married Lydia Gray Nov. 21, 1751.

Lydia Batchelder married John Frye, 3d, March 11, 1779.

Joseph Batchelder (of Reading?) married Anna Jenkins Dec. 17, 1789, and she died (wife of Joseph, jr.), Nov. 25, 1776. —Andover town records.

Nathaniel Batcheler of Newbury, 1654.

Abigail Batchelder married Ebenezer Corning, in Beverly, Nov. 5, 1751.

Benjamin Batchelder conveyed land to David Batchelder, both of Wenham, yeomen, 1738-9.

Joseph Batcheller of Wenham, weaver, 1736.

Benjamin Batchelder of Topsfield, 1745-6.

Widow Anna Batchelder of Beverly, 1753.

Jonathan Batchelder, of Beverly, yeoman, 1754, 1759, wife Sarah, 1754.

Benjamin Batchelder of Marblehead, mariner, and wife Sarah, 1769.

Elizabeth Batchelder of Marblehead, singlewoman, and several Bartletts, 1780.

Abigail Batchelder of Amesbury, widow, sold land in Wenham, formerly of my aunt Anna Brown, 1782.

Benjamin Batchelder, gentleman, Sarah Batchelder, and several Putnams of Danvers, 1786.

John Batchelder of Beverly, yeoman, 1782.

Gideon Batchelder conveyed land to Joseph Batchelder, both of Danvers, yeomen, 1791.

Widow Sarah Batchelder of Beverly, 1793.

Nathaniel Batchelder of Salem, cordwainer, and wife Hannah, 1794.

William Batchelor of Haverhill, carpenter, 1794.

Joseph Batchelder of Danvers, yeoman, and wife Sally, 1797.

Anna Batchelder, weaver, conveyed land to Hannah Batchelder, spinster, both of Beverly, 1799.

—Registry of deeds.

Stephen Batchelder of Lynn, first minister there, born about 1561; came to Boston, in the William and Francis June 5, 1632, from London, preached at Lynn the next year; freeman May 6, 1635, and next year was at Ipswich; perhaps at Yarmouth, 1637; 1638 went to Newbury; in 1639 to Hampton, dismissed in 1641, then at Saco. Went to England in 1653 or 1654, leaving third wife Mary here. He had four sons and three daughters, Henry, Nathaniel, Francis and Stephen, and wife of John Sanborn in England, Theodota, who married Christopher Hussey, and Deborah, wife of John Wing of Lynn, who removed to Sandwich.—Savage.


Abigail Batchelder married John Mitchell (his second marriage) about 1729.—Haverhill town records.

Sarah Batchelder of Wenham published to Samuel Tilton May 7, 1704.

Phebe "Batch" married Samuel Chapman March 11, 1701-2, Chebacco.

—Ipswich town records.


Sally Batchelder published to John Chase Feb. 11, 1798.

—Lynn town records.
Mary Batcheller of Wenham married Benjamin Patch of Ipswich June 1, 1726. Experience Batcheller published to Samuel Porter, both of Wenham, March 25, 1732-3.


—Wenham town records.

John Batchelder, 3d, of Salem published to Mary Rea of Topsfield April 27, 1745. Certificate forbidden by her father May 4, 1745.

Mary Batchelder of Wenham married Israel Porter of Salem Dec. 28, 1737.

Nathaniel Batchelder married Hannah Collins, both of Salem, Nov. 18, 1787.

George Batchelder married Sally Bray, both of Salem, Oct. 29, 1795.

Sarah Batchelder published to Thomas Pitman, both of Salem, April 12, 1783.

Mary Batchelder published to William Masury, both of Salem, Aug. 30, 1778.

—Salem town records.

Mary Batchelder married William Nichols, both of Newburyport, Jan. 11, 1778.—Newburyport town records.

Odlan Batchelder published to Sally Pike, both of Rowley, Oct. 12, 1799.

Odlan Batchelder married Huldah Searle in 1799.

—Rowley town records.

John Batchelder married Ester Pettengell Sept. 24, 1740.

Mary Batchelder published to Thomas Fowler Oct. 13, 1799.

Hannah Batchelder married Daniel Currier Dec. 2, 1767.

Elizabeth Batchelder married Moses Flanders of South Hampton Dec. 5, 1765.

—Salisbury town records.

Thomas Batchelder married Ruth Clark Aug. 23, 1786.—Methuen town records.

Joseph Batchelder married Elizabeth Merrey, both of Marblehead, Dec. 31, 1771.

Phillis Batchelder married Cato Gerry of Marblehead, negroes, March 23, 1773.

Nancy Batchelder married John Scarlet, both of Marblehead, Oct. 22, 1778.

Nathaniel Batchelder of Beverly married Mrs. Sarah Salkins of Marblehead Oct. 26, 1783.

Elizabeth Batchelder married John Union, both of Marblehead, Dec. 27, 1785.

—Marblehead town records.

Children of Joseph Batchelder and wife Sally: Winthrop, born March 25, 1794; John, born Sept. 9, 1798; Sally, born Sept. 2, 1800; Joseph, born Sept. 5, 1803; and Anna, born Dec. 20, 1806.—Beverly town records.

**QUERIES.**

Queries are inserted for one cent a word. Answers are solicited.

422. Wanted, the names of wife and children of William Pynchon, who settled in Salem about 1743 or 1744. D. B. Media, Pa.

423. SOMERBY. Wanted, the ancestry of Mary Somerby, daughter of Abiel, and great-granddaughter of Anthony Somerby, first school-master in Newbury. South Haven, Mich. E. A. A.

**ANSWERS.**

227. Benjamin Buffinton was son of Thomas Buffinton, sr., of Salem, who died between Sept. 18, 1725, and Aug. 28, 1729, the dates of the making and probate of his will respectively. Benjamin was born in Salem July 24, 1675; and married Hannah — about 1698. He was living in Swansey in 1733. His mother was Sarah Southwick, and she married Thomas Buffinton 30:10:1670. She was born in Salem June 16, 1644. Her father was John Southwick, born in England about 1620, being son of Lawrence and Cassandra Southwick, who were banished from Salem in 1659, on account of their Quaker belief. John Southwick lived in Salem, and died Oct. 26, 1612. Her mother was Sarah —, who married, first, Samuel Tidd.—Ed.
412. Was John Pecker of Newbury? I am quite sure he was of Boston, Haverhill, and Concord, N. H., and most of the time of Haverhill. I think he married Hannah Wainwright in Boston, although she was of Newbury. John Pecker married, first, Eliza Kelley in Boston. He had a daughter Anna who married Rev. Samuel Chandler.—Mrs. Anna M. Pickford, Lynn.

412. I am quite certain that Hannah Redford was daughter of Hon. William and Sarah (Frost-Shipway) Redford of Portsmouth, N. H. Sarah Frost was daughter of Major Charles Frost of Kittery, Me., who married Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Howell) Bolles of Wells, Maine. See my Old Kittery and Her Families, page 415.—Everett S. Stackpole, Bradford, Mass.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

Proceedings of the Rhode Island Historical Society, 1900-1901. Providence, 1902. This number renews the publication of the Proceedings of the society that were discontinued in 1892.


Stephen Bachiler and the Plough Company of 1630. By V. C. Sanborn. Exeter, 1903. This is a valuable pamphlet of fifteen pages on Rev. Mr. Bachiler and the company of husbandmen with which he was connected, giving more or less relative to the members of the company.


The Chandler Family. The genealogy of a branch. By Mrs. A. M. Pickford. Dedham, Mass., 1903. This is a pamphlet of thirty-one pages, being an extra from the Dedham Historical Regis-
BYFIELD PARISH DEATHS.

The following is the record of the deaths occurring in Byfield parish contained in the records of the church in that parish. Byfield parish lies partly in Newbury, and partly in Rowley. The record was made by Rev. Moses Parsons until his death, Dec. 14, 1783; and subsequently by Rev. Elijah Parish.

1748

Daniel Poor, Oct. 26, under 30 years.
An Infant son of John Frasiers, Nov. 24.
Martha Laiton, Dec. 25, aged 35 years.

1748-9

Ruth, dau. of Benjamin Colman, Jan. 5, aged 7 months.
William, son of Andrew Duty, Jan. 7, aged ab't 6 years, of ye Throat Distemper.
Mary, dau. of Nathan Burbank, Jan. 12, aged 22 months, of Quincy or Throat Distemper.
Theophilus Parsons, my third son, Jan. 27, aged 12 months and 12 days, of Measels, Fever and Throat Distemper.
Yarmouth, negro male child belonging to Andrew Duty, Jan. 29, aged ab't 9 months, of Throat Distemper.
Hannah, dau. of Daniel Palmer, Feb. 1, aged ab't 3 years, of Throat Distemper.
Amos Pearson, Mar. 9, suddenly, a man under 30 years of age.

1749

Elizabeth, wife of Eben. Stuart, April 12; aged ab't 72 years.
Sarah, dau. of Jedidiah Pearson, Jun., Apr. 19, 4 years.
Hannah Stickney, widow, April 23, an antient woman, above 90 years.

Ebeneser Stuart, April 30, aged ab't 73 years, within 3 weeks of his wife.
Joseph Goodridge, May 4, aged ab't 45 years.
Richard Lowell, May 29, aged 80 years.
Hannah, wife of Thomas Lull, Jun'r, July 4, aged ab't 23 years.
Richard Layton, July 27, aged 63, suddenly, tho long infirm & complaining.
Enoch Adam, July 27, aged 25 years, suddenly.
Elizabeth Tenney, widow, Sept. 5, aged 80 years & odd.
Daniel Jewet, Sept. 15, aged above 40 years.
Ebeneser, son of Rich'd Stuart, Oct. 3, aged 20 years, of Fever & Throat Distemper.
Mehetabel, dau. of Abraham Sayer, Oct. 27, aged 72 years.
An infant son of Benjamin Willet, Nov. 17.

1749-50.

Susanna, an infant dau. of Daniel Chewte, Jan. 20.
David and James, sons of Dan' Chewte, Jan. 25, ye 1st aged about 2 years & other about 4, all of Throat Distemper.
Jonathan, Son of Richard Stuart, Mar. 6, of Throat Ail, aged 9 months.
Elizabeth, dau. of Ezra Clough, Mar. 15, of Throat ail, aged about 18 months.
Ebeneser, son of Ezra Clough, Mar. 24, of Throat ail, aged about 11 years.
Anne Wiggins, granddaughter of Deacon Moody, April 18, aged about 5 months.
Sarah, dau. of Saml Lowell, April 22, aged 10 years, of Throat Distemper.
Katherine, dau. of Saml Lowell, May 6, aged about 21 months, of Throat Distemper (not baptised).
Lydia, dau. of Eikannah Lunt, May 27, aged ab't 5 years, of Throat Distemper.
David, son of David Adams, Aug. 7, aged about 10 months.
David, son of ye Widow Lydia Jewet, Aug. 19, aged 4 years.
Oliver, son of Joseph Noyes, Aug. 25, aged 3 years, of Throat Distemper.
Meribah, dau. of John Lull, Sept. 10, aged 14 years, of nervous fever.
Lydia, dau. of John Lull, Oct. 10, aged ab't 20 years, of a New Fever.
Abigail, dau. of Lieut. Stephen Longfellow, Nov. 26, aged about 21 years, of a nervous fever.
Samuel Dickinson, Jun., Jan. 12, aged ab't 43 years, of Fever.
Jane, dau. of Capt. Benj. Pearson, May 13, aged ab't 10 years, of a fever.
David Adams, May 18, of Consumption, aged about 30 years.
Nehemiah Shleeper, May 22, of Fever & Imposthume in his head, aged ab't 20 years.
Mary, wife of Lieut. Saml Northend, June 2, aged ab't 41 years, of Fever, &c.
Mary Smith, July 9, aged ab't 80 years.
Martha, dau. of Caleb Burbank, Nov. 1, aged 7 years, of Nervous Fever.
An infant dau. of Ensign Hale, Nov. 18 (unbaptised).
Stephen Pearson, Jun., Dec. 28, aged about 25 years, of Consumption, buried at Rowley.
An infant dau. of Nathaniel Tenney, Feb. 10, unbaptized; a child which had hands, but no arms.
Mary, infant dau. of Israel Adams, Mar. 28.

1750

Three Infant sons of Abram Adams, Jun'r, unbaptized, May 6; all born at a Birth & died soon after.
Mary, wife of Abram Adams, Jun'r, May 16, of a fever, at 35. The mother of ye children above named.
Ruth, dau. of Samuel Searl, June 19, aged ab't 12 years, of Consumption.
Moses, infant son of Isaac Pearson, Dec. 8.

1753

Dudley, son of Thomas Lull, Jun'r, Feb. 27, aged about 2 yr & half, who blow'd up himself with Gunpowder, which set him into a violent Fever.
Joseph, son of Enoch Goodridge, Mar. 14, aged about 2 years, of Quincy & Throat Distemper.
Seth, young son of Josiah Jewet, Mar. 21.
Jonathan, son of Ens. John Bailey, April 2, aged about 18 years, of ye Throat Distemper, & suddenly.
Mary, wife of Capt. Joseph Hale, April 16, Æt. ab't 75 yrs., a mother in Israel.
Nathaniel Clark, May 5, of ye Quincy, & very suddenly, Æt. abt. —, buried at Crane Hill.
Elizabeth, wife of Jno. Fraser, May 15, Æt ab't 30 yr, of Scarlet Fever & Throat Distemper.
Susanna, wife of Edmund Cheney, Jun'r, May 18, Æt ab. 40 years, of a malignant Plurisy.
David, son of Daniel Chewte, May 20, Æt ab't 4 months, of Fever, &c.
Mary, dau. of Joseph Searl, June 4, abt. 9 years, of Throat Distemper.
Joseph, son of Joseph Searl, June 13, of Throat Distemper, almost 3 yrs. old.
Ruth, dau. of Joseph Searl, Aug. 9, abt. 3 months old, of Fever & Throat Distemper.
Mehetable, dau. of Jeremiah Poor, Aug. 22, aged ab't 15 months, of Fever & Throat Distemper.
Mary, wife of Saml Hovey, Sept. 18, ab't 46, of Fever & Dysentary.
Hannah, dau. of Richard Stuart, Oct. 30, aged abt 2 years (not baptized).

John, son of Abraham Brown, Oct. 1, abt 16 years of age, of Fever & bloody flux.

Moses, son of Jer'h Poor, Oct. 28, aged 6 years, of bloody purging & Throat Distemper.

Samuel, son of Jno. Uran, Nov. 14, aged 14 months, of sudden illness.

Mark Moses, Jun., Dec. 26, aged abt 40 years, of consumption & ulcer of ye Lungs.

1754

The widow Mary Goodridge, Feb. 14, aged abt 86 years, very suddenly.

Phoebe, wife of Mr. Thomas Coleman, June 28, aged about 72 yr., of languishing illness.

Hannah, dau. of Wm. Wicom, July 6, aged about a year, of Fever & throat Distemper. She was a twin child.

Judith, wife of Moses Lull, Sept. 19, aged abt 19 years, of Fever & abortion consequent thereupon.

Nanny, dau. of Sam'l Danforth, Nov. 12, aged abt 2 years & a half, of Fever & worms, vomiting & purging.

1755

Capt. Joseph Hale, Jan. 24, aged 80 years, very suddenly, tho he had been complaining a day or two of the strangury, which he had been in time past troubled with.

John Pike, April 15, aged about 45 years, of a short sickness, complaining of a pleurisy pain in his side, & tho't to be consumptive for he had been drooping some time, tho he was about his business but a few days before he died.

N. B. The widow Dorothy Poor, Mar. 25, at her son in law's Wm. Pilsbury's in ye woods, tow'ds New Town aged abt 81 years & was buried in Byfield Burying place.

The widow Rebekah Wheeler, June 28, of a declining wasting sickness, aged almost 88 years.

Joshua Stickney, son of Stephen Stickney of Lunenburg, was drowned in the Falls River July 16, by falling overboard out of a hay boat.

An infant male child of Joseph Searl, Aug. 20, a few hours after it was born.

Mary, dau. of Joseph Searl, Aug. 25, of vomiting & purging, aged ab't 1 year.

William Turner, Oct. 9, of a languishing Consumptive Disorder, aged about 50 years.

1756

Two infant female children of Lieut. Hale's, ye one died (if born alive) as soon as born Jan. 4. The other died Jan. 5, 1756.

An infant female child of Benj. Cheneys ab't a month old, not baptised, Jan. 24.

Mary, wife of Benj. Fowler, Jan. 27, of languishing sickness, aged ab't 69.

Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Jno's Searl, Mar. 1, of sudden Fever & a kind of Lethargy, aged about 72 years.

The widow Abigail Tenny, Mar. 3, of short sickness, aged about 90 years.

Benjamin Stickney, Mar. 5, of Fever & languishing sickness, aged about 82 years.

John Goodridge, Mar. 9, of the languishment of old age, in the 89 year of his age.

Mercy, wife of Ezra Clough, Mar. 10, of Fever & Canker humor, aged 40.

Benjamin Stickney, jun., Mar. 12, of a fever, aged about 54 years.

Elisha Dickinson, Mar. 18, abt. 8 years old.

Daniel Tenney, Mar. 21.

Josiah Smith.

Samuel Duty, Jun.

Mathew Duty.

Eunice Stickney, dau. of William Stickney, Aug., ab't 19 months old.

Mehetabel, dau. of Lieut. Sam'l Northend, Nov. 28, of a Nervous fever, aged ab't 14 years.

Mr. Samuel Dickinson, Dec. 17, aged about 77 years, of lingering Distemper.

1757

The widow Elizabeth Perrin, Feb. 24, aged about 74 years, of a Consumptive Disorder.
Joseph Swett, April 29, aged about 53 years, of a consumptive Disorder.

Elizabeth Stickney, dau. of Benj. Stickney, Sept. 18, of a fever, aged ab't 17 years.

Mehitabel, dau. of Samuel Stickney, June 16, of a Throat Humor or worms, aged 4 years.

Robert Mingo, a free negro, June 16, of Consumption, aged about 57 years.

Thomas, son of the above Benj. Stickney, Sept. 25, of a Violent fever, aged about 19 years.

Jonathan, son of Jedidiah Bailey, July 6, aged about 3 months, of a lingering Distemper of sores in its back, legs, &c.

James, son of Joseph Lesslie, Sept. 26, of convulsion fits, aged 18 months.

The widow Mary Hale, Relict of the Rev. Moses Hale, the first Minister in Byfield, July 17, aged almost 72 years.

Edmund, son of Moses Cheney, Oct. 12, of a fever, worms, and ye canker humour, aged ab't 4 years.

A virtuous woman that is praised.

Juno, negro woman, belonging to Mr. Dummer, Aug. 25, of an Astmatical Dropsical Consumptive disorder, aged ab't 40 years.

Ann, wife of Capt. Abraham Adams, Feb. 4, of a lingering Distemper, aged 74 years.

Sarah, dau. of David Pearson, Jun., Mar. 5, of ye Throat Distemper, aged about 11 months.

Mary, wife of Moses Gerrish, April 10. Judith Lavenuke, April 22, aged about 81 years.

Jane, dau. of Isaac Pearson, May 20, ab't 6 months old, of a lingering disorder & fits.

Mr. Gershom Fraser, June 20, aged about 61 years, of fever & oppression of ye lungs.

Roger Ryan, an Irishman, who was hired in the parish, Aug. 9, of a Violent fever & short sickness, under 30 years of age.

Joseph, son of John Fraser, Aug. 18, of a slow nervous fever, aged 14 years,—a promising youth.

Thomas Smith, Sept. 1, of a violent eruptive fever, aged about 41 years.

Joseph, son of John Fraser, Aug. 18, of a slow nervous fever, aged 14 years,—a promising youth.

Mr. John Noyes, Schoolmaster, Aug. 13, aged 50 years, very suddenly. He had been afflicted with a cancer in his leg which had been cut out sev'l times, but was gathering in his thigh or groin but upon using a scattering plaister drove ye cancer to his head.

The widow Lydia Smith, Dec. 6, of a malignant fever, aged 38 years.

Caleb Burbank, Dec. 21, of a malignant fever, aged about 50 years.
Anne Goodridge, Dec. 24, of a lingering disorder, an ague sore or cancer in her breast, aged about 43 years.

1760

Abigail, dau. of Jeremiah Poor, Jan. 1, aged about 11 years, of a canker eating humor.

Jane, dau. of Wm Longfellow, Feb. 23, aged 10 years, of a fever.

Widow Ruth Dickinson, Mar. 27, aged 80 years, wearing & wasting away for some time.

Martha, dau. of Moses Smith, Mar. 31, aged ab't 9 weeks.

Mehetable, wife of Andrew Duty, April 3, aged about 56 years, of Jaundice, &c.

Doct. Benjamin Willet, April 5, aged about 48 years, of nervous fever, &c.

David, son of Daniel Palmer, April 5, of fever & purging, aged about 2 years.

Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Longfellow, April 27, of worms as was supposed being sick but a little time, aged about 10 years.

Oliver, son of Jonathan Martin, July 14, of fever, & purging, aged about 9 months.

Richard, son of Daniel Chewte, Aug. 3, of a bloody purging, aged 2 years.

Daniel, son of Dan' Chewte, Aug. 12, about 2 o'clock in ye morning, of a bloody purging & fever, ab't 6 years old.

Mary, wife of Dea. James Chewte, Aug. 12, ab't 4 o'clock, P. M., of fever & bloody purging, aged about 67 years. She was a very useful woman as a midwife & as she lived desired so died much lamented.

Enoch Goodridge, Aug. 14, of a fever & bloody purging, aged ab't 33 years.

Joseph, son of Jno. Fraser, Aug. 29, of a fever & bloody purging, aged ab't 18 months.

Elizabeth, dau. of John Fraser, Sept. 3, of fever & bloody purging, aged 5 years.

Peter, a negro servant belonging to Hon. Mr. Dummer, Dec. 2, aged as supposed near 90 years if not more.

1761

Benjamin Fowler, Mar. 8, aged about 75 years, afflicted with ye stranguary, &c. (a lame man).

Edmund Cheney, Mar. 14, aged about 65 years, of a consumptive disorder.

An infant twin son of Paul Pearson, April 11.

An infant twin dau. of Paul Pearson, April 20.

Samuel Duty, May 20, of a violent fever, aged 65 years.

Judith, dau. of Benj. Cheney, June 6, of a throat distemper, aged about 7 years.

Mary, 2d dau. of Benj* Cheney, June 12, of the Throat humor, aged above 4 years.

Benjamin, son of Benj. Cheney, June 25, aged ab't 9 months, of the Throat Distemper.

William, son of Jeremiah Jewet, June 25, aged ab't 20 months, of ye Quincy & throat distemper.

Elizabeth Clark, grand dau't of ye late Nathl Clark, a young woman that lived with Mr. Benj. Cheney, June 29, in her 18th year, of the throat distemper.

Abigail, dau. of Benj. Cheney (& his last child), June 30, in her 3d year, of the throat distemper.

Joseph Russell, July 17, aged about 72 years, of a long languishment & consumptive disorder, &c.

Alice, dau. of Caleb Burbank, Aug. 9, of ye throat distemper, aged about 15 years.

Rachel, dau. of Moses Cheney, deceased, Aug. 14, of ye throat distemper, aged ab't 4 years.

Luke, son of Caleb Burbank (deceased), Aug. 26, of ye throat distemper, aged ab't 7 years.

Jedidiah Pearson, Nov. 16, aged about 68, of a fever sore in his thigh & lingering disorder.

1762

Jonathan, son of Jonathan Stickney, Feb. 13, about 5 weeks old.

Judith Lavenuke, an illegitimate child of Mehitable Lavenuke, Feb. 24, aged about 15 years, of a consumptive disorder.

Sarah, wife of Dea. James Chewte, May 9, aged 69 years, of the dropsy.
Amos, son of Natha Plumer, June 16, aged 6 years, very suddenly of worms.

Widow Ann Cheney, July 15, aged ab't 61 years, of consumption & dropsy.

Abigail, wife of Paul Pearson, July 18, of a violent fever, a few days after child birth, aged about 30 years.

Mary, wife of Wm Pillsbury, Aug. 5, of a consumption, aged about 50 years.

1763

Capt. Abraham Adams, Apr. 8, aged 87 years, of a lingering disorder with some fits of the numb palsy, or touches of ye Apoplexy.

Moses, son of Jno. Smith (deceased), (an orphan), Oct. 7, of ye canker humour, aged 5 years.

Scipio, negro serv't to Deacon Moody (at town), Oct. 16, suddenly tho indisposed sometimes, aged 60 or 70 years.

Jonathan Martin, Nov. 6, formerly of ye Parish, but moved to Lunenburgh & moved back again, and supported by ye town, of a consumptive disorder.

Abigail, wife of Jno. Wheeler, Nov. 11, aged about 75 year, of the numb palsy.

An infant son of Bamsley Plumer, Nov. 16, soon after it was born.

The widow Mehetabel Coffin, Relict of Mr. Enoch Coffin, a preacher, aged about 73 years, had been much disordered in her mind, above 40 years & quite distracted for many years.

1764

Stephen Lavenuke or Duell, Jan. 1, aged ab't 85 years, French extraction & heathenish in his education & way of living.

Molly, dau. of Ezra Clough, jun'r, Jan. 5, aged ab't 4 months, of a fever.

Sarah, wife of Henry Adams, Feb. 7, aged ab't 37 years, of a pleurisy fever.

Eunice, dau. of Eliphelet Tenney, Mar. 12, of convulsion fits, aged about 8 months.

Mary, wife of Nat Plumer, April 20, of a fever, aged about 33 years.

Abigail, wife of Moses Hale, June 4, of a consumptive disorder, aged ab't 41 years.

Charles Casiada, June 7, aged about 67 yrs. He was a pedlar & coming home thro Bradford fell down with his box of goods on his back, & died in an instant. He fell with his face on some stones & his box waying 36 lbs. was found on his head.

William Wicom, June 14, of a violent fever, aged ab't 34 years.

Hannah, wife of John Woodman, July 9, of a consumptive disorder, aged about 37 years.

Mr. Richard Dole, Aug. 27, aged ab't 86 years.

Nehemiah Noyes, Sept. 1, of a lingering consumptive disorder, abt 55 years.

Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Noyes, Sept. 2, of a dropsical disorder, aged about 58 years.

Sarah, the wife of Benj. Stickney, Sept. 5, very suddenly, near the time of her travail, but not deliv'd, aged ab't 27 years.

Moses, Jun., son of Moses Woodman, Sept. 20, very suddenly, by ye rising of ye Lights as supposed, aged about 15 years.

Lieut. Stephen Longfellow, Nov. 7, of a lingering disorder, just entered upon his 80th year.

Mary, dau. of Benjamin Stickney, May 8, about three & a half years old, of convulsion fits, which she had been exercised with from her infancy which had destroyed her reason, &c.

Paul, son of Oliver Danford, Oct. 22, aged 11 months, of the canker humour.

1766

A dau. of John Uran, Jan. 16, aged ab't 5 months of ye Chin cough or whooping cough, not baptized.

Samuel Luli, Mar. 11, aged ab't 73 years, suddenly, of ye numb palsy.

Mary, ye wife of George Thurla, Mar. 28, aged 29 years, of ye canker humour, dropsy & fever, &c.

Moses, son of Wm Dummer, Aug. 26, aged 14 months, he was terribly scalded with set him into a fever & purging, &c.

Sarah, wife of Mark Moores, Sept. 3, aged near 70 years, of a consumptive disorder.
Jesse, son of Jno. Fraser, Sept. 27, of a nervous fever, aged 15 years.

Anne, wife of Elkanah Lunt, Jan. 3, of a blood cancer in her breast, aged near 63 years.

Moses, son of Isaac Pearson, Jan. 31, of a vomiting & fever, aged about 13 or 14 months old.

William, son of Moses Gerrish, Feb. 11, aged about 25 years, of a consumption. (He died at New Town but was buried from his father's house.)

Mr. Nathaniel Dummer, Feb. 27, in ye 83 year of his age. One of the Feoffees of the late Lieut. Gov. Dummer's farm.

John Lull, Mar. 7, aged about 79 years, of a consumptive disorder.

Jonathan Pearson, Mar. 21, aged 67 years, of a numb pulse and fever.

Elizabeth, Relict of Richard Dole, April 23, aged abt 83 years.

Mehetabel, dau. of John Urin, May 18, very suddenly, tho complaining sometime of indisposition consequent upon ye fever & ague, aged about 20 years.

Deacon Samuel Moody, May 25, aged 78 years, of the stone, having one extracted from him after his death. He was one who served his generation by the will of God & was highly esteemed and respected.

An infant son of Amos Jewet, July 1, of convulsion fits.

Mary, wife of Timothy Jackman, Jun'r, Oct. 27, aged abt 33 years, of a consumptive disorder.

Bethiah, wife of Mr. John Searl, July 16, very suddenly. She had been improved for many years as a midwife, tho her powers and faculties had failed for some time being about 75 years old.

Hephisbah, dau. of Nath Noyes, Nov. 30, of worms, abt 7 years old.

John, son of Eben'z Clark, Nov. 30, of a nervous fever, about 8 months old.

Deacon James Chute, Jan. 31, very suddenly, of an apoplexy, in his 83 year, who had been for many years a Deacon of ye church.

The widow Elizabeth Fowler, relict of Benj. Fowler, Feb. 11, in ye 85 year of her age. She had been troubled with a cancer, the humour of which struck to her stomach.

Mary Noyes, dau. of Deacon Noyes of Hollis, who lived with her grandfather Capt. Benj. Pearson, Feb. 20, of a consumption, in her 25th year of her age.

Betty, dau. of Enoch Pearson, April 10, of a Quincy, aged about 2 years & 9 months.

Olive, dau. of Oliver Pearson, May 5, of a fever & canker, aged about 18 months.

Paul Pearson, May 6, of a consumption, in his 36 year.

Deborah, dau. of Paul Moody, July 22, of a fever & convulsion fits, in her 3d year.

An infant son of Abner Woodman, July 26, unbaptized.

John, son of Jno. Fraser, of a nervous fever & purging, July —. He died at Salem tho he was brought home & buried from his father's house.

The widow Susanna Lull, relict of John Lull, Sept. 7, at her son Abner Moores in Rowley, but buried in this place.

Shubael, son of Shubael Dummer, Nov. —.

John Jackman, Dec. 3, aged almost 30 years, of bleeding at ye nose and many disorders.

Samuel Harris, Jan. 29, almost 75 years. He had no family here, but lived with his son-in-law John Webber. His death was sudden, tho he was very firm &c.

The widow Jane Woodman, March 18, aged 77 years, of an asthmatical disorder.

Phillis, a negro woman belonging to Mrs. Seacomb, May 16, aged about 25 years, of a consumption.

The widow Hannah Fraser, relict of Gershom Fraser, Aug. 18, in her 73 year, of a complication of disorders.

Mr. Joshua Boynton, Oct. 29, in his 92 or 93d year.
1771

Nathaniel Clough, Jan. 23. He was killed by falling on the ice with a stick of wood on his shoulder & dyed instantly, aged about 30 years.

Mr. John Searl, June 20, in his 85 year. He had a fall off his horse w'ch is tho't occasioned his death tho he had been in a declining state.

The widow Sarah Pearson, relict of Jedidiah Pearson, July 1, aged 73 years.

The widow Sarah Pickard, Aug. 26, in ye 94 or 95th year of her age. She had been employed as a midwife & was much respected in her place and station but was worn out with eating age till the weary wheels of life at length stood still.

Hannah Kimball, Sept. 25, very suddenly. She belonged in Boxford & was buried here.

Mary Adams, dau. of Samuel Adams, Oct. 27, aged 21 years, of a putrid fever.

Widow Jane Kimball, Nov. 9, in her 88 year, of a Lethargy or numb palsy.

Margaret Goodridge, Dec. 31, in her 89 year.

1772

John Tenney, Jan. 29, in his 80th year. Joanna Longfellow, dau. of Edward Longfellow, Feb. 16, aged 18 years, of a violent fever.

Mr. Moses Gerrish, Feb. 18, almost 66 years, of asthma & dropsy.

Lieut. Stephen Pearson, Mar. 10, in his 85 or 86 year. He had been confined some years by a bad humour in one of his legs. He was buried at Rowley Parish.

Abraham, son of David Nelson, March 20, almost 3 years old. His death was thought to be occasioned by a bean getting into his wind pipe.

Joseph, son of Benj. Stickney, Mar. 27, very suddenly, aged almost 5 years.

Andrew Duty, May 8, declining many years, aged 75 years.

Mehitabel Russell, May 12, aged about 75 years, of a fever.

John Danford, Oct. 1, in his 93th year. He had been very helpless for a year past.

Ruhamah Williams, Oct. 14, of a fever upon the measles, aged 28 years. A young woman belonging to Chester.

1773

The widow Hannah Pearson, relict of Lieut. Stephen Pearson, Mar. 3, in her 83 year, of the numb palsy, buried at Rowley.

Mary Goodridge, Mar. 1, in her 69 year, of the asthma, &c.

Jane, wife of David Pearson, July 8, almost 69 years, of a languishing disorder.


Henry Adams, Oct. 15, of a nervous putrid fever, almost 51 years of age, 2 o'clock P. M.

Anne Adams, dau. of Henry Adams, Oct. 15, about 9 o'clock in ye evening, 7 hours after her father in her 27 year of ye same fever. They were buried in a grave.

Martha, wife of Thomas Lull, Oct. 31, in her 83 year, of ye numb palsy & cancer &c.

Moses Duty, Nov. 5, aged 38, of the asthma jaundice dropsy and convulsion fits.

Ensign Samuel Johnson, who attended this meeting, Dec. 27, of a dropsy and asthma, aged 75 years and was buried in this burying yard.

1774

Ruth, wife of Elias Cheney, Feb. 19, and was buried in this place.

Mehetabel, wife of Wm Tenny, Mar. 1, very suddenly, almost 79 years.

Jane Pearson, dau. of Lieut. Benj. Pearson, Mar. 28, of a consumption, aged almost 22 years.

Capt. Benj. Pearson, April 5, aged 84 years, of a languishing disorder.

Two twin dauter's of John Duty, June 7. Almost as soon as born.

Jeremiah Poor, July 29, of a disorder in his bowels, aged 56 years.

Elizabeth, wife of Sam'l Searl, Aug. 1, of a fever, aged 65 years.
Nicolas Cheney, Aug. 7, in his 82 year, of a lingering wasting disorder.
Oliver, son of Shubeul Dummer, Sept. 20, of vomiting, aged 5 weeks, &c.
Widow Abigail Pearson, Oct. 14, the numb palsy, &c., aged 77 years.
Esther, wife of Joshua Currier, Oct. 29, of a consumption, aged about 56 years.
Judith, dau. of Moses Lull, Nov. 1, of a canker fever, aged about 10 years.

1775
Anne Smith, dau. of Joseph Smith, Feb. 23, aged 17 years, of a consumption.
Jerome Baynton, Mar. 7, aged 65 years, of ye Jaundice & consumption.
Mary Secomb, relect of Rev. Joseph Secomb of Kingston, April 1, aged 76. She was interred here. Her disorder was a cancer.
Isaac, son of Benj. Stickney, May 1, of convulsion fits, aged 2 years & half.
Elizabeth, wife of Nathn1 Grow, July 30, of a consumption, aged 25 years, lately moved from Marblehead.
Edmund Goodridge, Aug. 11, of a cancer, aged 72 years.
John, son of ye late Daniel Pearson of Rowley, Sept. 28, of ye dysentery, being bro't home sick from the army at Cambridge, aged 22 years.
Thomas Pearson, his brother, died in the army.
Dorcas, negro woman belonging to Mr. Stephen Dole, Oct. 9, aged ab't 32 years, of dysentery.
John Frasier, Oct. 10, of a bilious fever, aged ab't 53 years.
Micajah, son of Jno. Searl (not baptized), Nov. 19, aged about 6 months.
A male child, son of Nathn1 Pearson, Dec. 14, abt. 5 weeks old, unbaptized.
John, son of Abram Sawyer, Dec. 20, belonging to ye army, aged 20 years, of fever & consumption.

1776
Richard Urin, Jan. 13, very suddenly, aged 90 years, if not more. He had been supported by the town of Newbury many years.
Byfield, son of Eben Parsons, Jan. 29, of convulsion fits, about 45 hours old.

The widow Mary Prime (my mother in law who lived with us), Feb. 7, of a pluresy disorder, aged 88 years, 10 months & five days, relect of Capt. Jno. Prime, alias Elder James Sayward, alias Deacon Ebenezer Davis of Gloucester.
Mehetabel, dau. of Samuel Dummer, Mar. 8, in her 3d year, of a canker fever.
Capt. Joseph Hale, Mar. 9, in his 64 year, of ulcers in his lungs & a consumption.
Moses Hale, Mar. 23, 58 years, of an asthamatical consumptive disorder.
Widow May Greenlief died at her son in law Richard Dummer, April 4, aged 73 years, of a short sickness of ye pluresy kind.
Sarah Goodrich, Mar. 27, of a fever, tho declining some time, aged 64 years.
John Wheeler, April 15, aged 80 years, of a fever.
Widow Abigail Sawyer, April 20, aged 80 years, of a fever, A. M.
Widow Mary Duty, April 20, P. M., aged almost 90 years, of a languishing disorder. She had buried 4 husbands.
Lydia, dau. of Jeremiah Pearson, April 21, of a fever, in her 13 year, 12 yrs. and 9 months.
Anne, wife of Dea. Benj. Coleman, April 26, at one in ye morning, aged 52 years, of a pluresy fever.
Abraham Brown, April 27, aged 71 years, he had been afflicted with the gravel several years but now seized with a fever and pluresy.
Widow Ruth Hinds, April 30, aged 80 years, of old age, short sickness & suddenly. She moved in from Marblehead.
Widow Mary Casada, May 1, of ye Pluresy fever, aged 55 years.
Jonathan Thorla, May 12, aged 77 years. He had been sick but was able to go out, but taken with a violent nervous fever.
Levi, son of Moses Dole, May 25, of a canker fever aged 3 years.
The Honble Joseph Gerrish, Esqr., May 26, aged 67 yrs. He had been declining sometime but seized with ye numb palsey.
He had a fit of ye numb palsey last Jany, ye shock of which he had not recovered. Betty, dau. of Parker Pilsbury, of New Town, at her grandmothers, ye widow Dickenson, of ye canker, aged 13 months.

Nathan Davis, June 23, of a fever, aged 75 years. He was maintained by ye town of Rowley.

Hannah, dau. of Israel Adams, Jun., June 25, of a canker fever, aged 11 months.

Ruth Plumer, dau. of Nath Plumer, July 3, of a consumptive disorder & fever, aged 22 years.

Mary, dau. of Dea. Joseph Searl, July 16, of a consumption & dropsy, aged 15 years & some months. He was deaf & dumb.

Mary, wife of Jonathan Wheeler, Sept. 21, of a consumptive disorder, in her 24th year.

1777

Sarah, wife of Joseph Smith, Jan. 2, aged 57, of a consumptive disorder & ulcers upon her stomach.

The widow Sarah Clark, relict of Nath Clark, Jan. 3, aged 35 years, of a short sickness.

Mehitable, dau. of Jerem Poor, Jan. 14, of a consumptive disorder & fever, in her 22 year.

Elisabeth Poor, dau. of Capt. Joseph Poor, Mar. 29, of a fever & wasting disorder, aged 20 years.

Widow Martha Smith, July 4, in her 86 year, of ye numb palsey, suddenly.

Mary Tenney, dau. of Nath Tenney, July 13, of an imposthume in her head & fever, aged 27 years.

A dau. of Jno. Crains, Dec. 15, aged abt 3 months, of ye hooping cough & convulsion fits, unbaptised.

Mary Boynton, relict of Joshua Boynton, Dec. 26, aged 90 years, of old age, &c.

1778

Mr. Thomas Lull, Jan. 2, in his 89 year, of old age, &c.

Dorcas Danford, relict of John Danford, Mar. 26, in ye 90th or 91st year of her age.

Samuel Stickney, very suddenly, of a convulsion or apoplectic fit, April 4. He was a member of ye church attended worship here and was buried here tho he lived within the limits of ye parish of Rowley.

William, son of Jacob Rogers of Andover, died at his grandfathers Wm Stickney's, April 16, aged 4 months, of a fever.

Elisabeth Adams, dau. of Israel Adams, May 8, A. M., of a consumption, in her 20th year.

Ruth, dau. of Amos Dole, May 8, P. M., of ye hooping cough, about 2 years old.

Samuel, son of Ezra Clough, May 26, in his 18 year, of a consumptive disorder. He belonged to the continental army & was brought home sick from Albany.

Onnar Goodridge, dau. of Benj. Goodridge, June 19, aged 28 years, a dwarf & Idiot & maintained by ye town of Newbury.

Lydia, dau. of Stephen Longfellow, June 30, of a dysentery, aged 18 months, unbaptised.

Mr. David Pearson, Aug. 1, of the stone, a larger one being taken from him after his death, in ye 77 year of his age.

Martha Thorla, Aug. 8, of a Dysentery, in ye 71 year of her age.

The widow Bethiah Fisk, relict of Deacon Fisk (her 2d husband), Aug. 12, of a Dysentery.

Elisabeth Boynton, Aug. 14, A young woman belonging to Hollis, of a Dysentery, aged 29, at Mr. Richard Dummers.

An Infant dau. of Benj. Stickney, Aug. 27, of ye chin cough, 5 weeks old, unbaptised.

Sarah Boynton, belonging to Hollis (sister of the above named Elizabeth Boynton), Aug. 31, she laid above 7 months in ye lowest state yt can be conceived of, to be alive of a consumptive disorder at Mr. Richard Dummers.

Lydia Burrell, Aug. 4, dau. of Jacob Burrill, at her grandmother Turner's, of a dysentery in her 18 year, unbaptised.

Mrs. Abigail Longfellow, relict of Lieut. Stephen Longfellow, Sept. 10, of
an asthmatical disorder, in her 86 year. She had been very useful in her day among the sick.

Simon, son of Simon Thurla, Sept. 12, of dysentery, in his 7th year.

Hannah, wife of Capt. Timothy Jackman, Oct. 7, 1778, of a languishing disorder, in ye 56 year of her age.

Lieut. Samuel Northend, Dec. 1, almost 72 years old, of a fever occasioned by the lowering down of his bowels in a breach he had some years ago. Short sickness.

Abigail Longfellow, dau. of Wm Longfellow, Dec. 13, of a consumption, in ye 27 year of her age.

Anne Longfellow, dau. of Wm Longfellow, Dec. 22, of a consumption, in ye 37 year of her age.

1779.

The widow Hannah Jackman, relict of John Jackman, Jan. 27, aged 90 years. She had been sick 30 years.

Hannah Goss, Mar. 30. She moved here from Bradford, a single woman, aged about 46 years, of a consumption.

Fortune, my negro servant, June 19, being drowned by going into ye water to wash himself. He was 19 years & a few weeks old.

Joseph Smith, July 12, of a consumption, aged ab't 69 years.

1780.

The widow Elizabeth Tenny, relict of Daniel Tenny, Jan. 26, in her 95 year.

Paul, son of Elkannah Lunt, Feb. 15, about 3 years old (unbaptised), of a dysentery.

Hannah, wife of Jno Blydenburgh, Feb. 19, almost 21 years, of a childbed fever &c.

Dorothy, wife of Mr. Moses Woodman, Aug. 27, very suddenly, of an asthmatic disorder, in her 69 year.

Mrs. Hannah Thurla (single woman), Nov. 17, in ye 80th year of her age.

1781.

Sarah, dau. of Mr. Joseph Moody, Mar. 15, of a putrid fever, near 15 years old.

Sally, dau. of Mr. Nathl Noyes, Apr. 15, of a worm fever, &c., aged about 19 months.

Mrs. Margaret Pierpoint, relict of Mr. Jonathan Pierpoint, who died at Hampstead, June 3, of a fever, about 79 years old.

Abigail Abbott of Linebrook but keeping school in this place, July 1, very suddenly aged 26 years was buried at Linebrook.

Abigail Smith, dau. of Joseph Smith, July 26, of a consumption, aged 26 years.

Widow Abigail Danforth, relict of Jno. Danforth, who belonged to Canterbury, New Hampshire, Sept. 10. She had been disordered in mind for some years & was maintained by ye town of Newbury, aged about 58 years.

Mr. Joseph Noyes, Sept. 13, of the Cholick, aged 76 years.

The Widow Joanna Turner, Nov. 7, of the jaundice, &c., about 74 years old.


A child of Benj. Stickney, Nov. 22, about 2 years & a half old, had been sick from infancy.

The widow Joanna Poor, relict of Jere- miah Poor, Dec. 31, of ye dropsy, aged ab't 61 years.

1782.

A son of Wm Longfellow, Jun'r, Jan. 19, about a fortnight old, of convulsion fits.

The widow Ann Duty, relict of Moses Duty, Jan. 24, of Rhumatism & dropsy, aged about 54 years.

Samuel, infant son of Samuel Jewett, Jan. 31, of fever & convulsion fits, aged six weeks.

Mrs. Dorothy Smith, single woman, Feb. 17, of ye infirmity of old age, in the 90th or 91th year.

The widow Jane Pearson, relict of Capt. Benj. Pearson, Mar. 2, of a languishing & painful disorder. She had been confined for several years. In her 84th year.
Enoch, son of Mr. Richard Dummer, Dec. 2, of a pleurisy fever, in ye 22 year of his age.

1783
An infant son of Joseph Brown, Mar. 7, a few days old, unbaptised.
Widow Judith Moody, relict of Deacon Samuel Moody, April 2, aged almost 83 yrs. She had been declining several years.
Ruth, wife of Oliver Goodridge, April 3, almost 23 years old, of a childbed fever.
Phoebe, dau. of Amos Dole, Aug. 15, of a dysentery aged about 2 years old.
An infant dau. of Benj. Tenny, Aug. 24, but a few hours old.
Hannah Tenny, dau. of Mr. Oliver Tenny, Aug. 26, of a consumption, in ye 19th year of her age.
Two infant female children of John Blasdell, one in March, 1782. Yt lived but a little while. The other died in April 1783 who lived about a fortnight.
Widow of Ezra Clough, died, May —, 1786, of a consumption.
Rev. Moses Parsons, Dec. 14, 1783.

1787
Dorothy, wife of (Mr. Jas.) or Moses Colman, April.
*Hannah, wife of Timothy Jackman, June.
Simon, son of Simon Thorlo, July.
*Susannah, widow of Samuel Northend, Aug.
*William Longfellow, Aug., an old man.
Susannah, dau. of Noyes Pearson.
Ruth, dau. of Noyes Pearson.
Paul, son of Jeremiah Pearson.
*Timothy Jackman.
Mr. Davis, one of the poor of Rowley town.
Hannah, dau. of Moses Dole, November.

1788
Israel Adams, Jan.

*Church members.

William Dummer, aged about 52, January.
Rebeckah, wife of Samuel Longfellow.
Infant child of Mr. Barker.
Wife of Jonathan Wheeler, July.
Sarah, wife of David Pearson, Aug.

1789
*Moses Wheeler and wife, both buried in a grave, Jan.
*Widow Stickney.
Nethaniel Plummer.
*Widow Dickenson.
*Rachel Whiten.

1790
Sarah, wife of Jonathan Chenev.
*Elkanah Lunt, Jan.
*William Pillsbury.
James Page, drowned April.
Child of Joseph Downing.
Child of John Cheney, Aug.
*Samuel Searle.

1791
*Samuel Adams.
Polly, dau. of Jonathan Wheeler.
Etter, wife of Chas. Colby, Aug.

1792
*Susannah, wife of Ebenezer Clark.
Paul Clark, son of ye above.
Silas Poor, February.
Hannah Beaty, Feb'y.
David, son of Paul Poor, Feby.
Daniel Rogers.
William, son of Jacob Rogers, August.
Sarah, wife of Moses Pearson, August.

1793
Moses Woodman, February.
Widow of Jonathan Thorla.
John Jeffers.
Hannah, wife of Thomas Lull.
Sally Nelson, of a consumption, October.
Charlotte, dau. of Amos Dole, October.
Mariah, dau. of Stephen Adams, Oct.
*Elizabeth, wife of Parker Cleveland, Nov.
Sarah, dau. of Henry Poor, Dec.

*Church members.
1794.
Infant child of David Tenny, April.
Infant child of John Pike, April.
Joseph Young's child.
Moses Pearson.
Child of Stephen Longfellow.
Edward Longfellow, August.
Capt. Edward Longfellow, August.
*Wife of Samuel Danforth, Oct.
*Sarah, wife of Joshua Noyes, Nov.
1795
*Dea. Joseph Poor, Feb. 28.
Child of John Schofield.
*Lidia, wife of Moses Dole, April 2.
Sarah Willet, April.
Ann Pingery, July.
Paul, son of Simon Thorla, July.
John Crocker, drowned, July.
Child of Oliver Goodridge, July.
*Abigail Goodridge, Aug.
Child of Moses Dole, jun., Sept.
Child of Eben Pearson.
Samuel Searle, December.
Henry Poor, Dec. 31.
1796
*Mary Tenney, Jan.
Child of Isaac Pearson, Jan.
Child of David Tenny, Feb.
Mary, wife of ———— ————, of consumption, July.
Child of Moses Dole, Jun., July.
*Widow of Samuel Searle, Oct.
Benjamin Goodridge, Dec. 6.
*Widow Sarah Pike, Dec.
1797
Betsey Pillsbury, Jan.
*Dea. Benjamin Coleman, Jan., aged 76.
Child of Mr. Vefner, Feb.
Child of Dudley Lull.
Child of Moses Dole, Jun.
Susannah, wife of Moses Dole, Jun., April 15.
Child of Stephen Dole, July.
Benjamin Pearson, Aug.
Jeremiah Thorla, shot by accident near Kents Island, Sept.
Richard Goodridge, Oct. 29.
*Church members.

Coll. Dudly Coleman, A. M., died at Brookfield, New Hampshire, aged 52, Nov. 16.
Infant child of Nathaniel Plummer, Dec. 9.
1798
Wife of Nathaniel Plummer, Jan.
Widow Mary Brown, Mar. 38, aged 84 years.
Wife of Joseph Danforth, aged 98.
Mark Moores, July 4.
Child of Stephen Dole.
Child of Samuel Noyes, Oct.
Widow Boynton, Nov.
1799
Amanda, infant dau. of John Poor, Jan. 4.
Mr. Jedediah Currier, aged 76, of the palsy.
Miss Betty Goodridge, April 28.
Mr. George Thurla, May 14.
Child of Lee, drowned, June.
Child of Moses Woodman, June.
Mr. Thomas Smith, Aug. 2.
Gilman Pike, a child, Sept. 6.
Apphia Duty, Sept. 7.
Her husband, Mr. Benjamin Jackman, Oct. 18.
Mr. Moses Wheeler, Nov. 18.
Samuel Pike, Nov.
1800
Deacon Titcomb, Feb.
Mr. Samuel Jewett, Feb.
Ariel Foster Parish, child of the Pastor, aged 8 months, Feb. 26.
Mrs. Dole, April, wife of Mr. Stephen Dole.
Infant of Stephen Dole, April.
Samuel Prime, July 22.
Child of Dudley Lull, July 25.
Anne, wife of Dudley Lull, July 26.
Child of Oliver Goodridge.
Samuel Longfellow, Aug. 6.
Samuel Danforth.
Lydia Pike, Aug. 31, wife of John Pike.
Sarah Adams, Sept. 20.
John Pike, Oct. 22.
Hannah Poor, Oct. 22.
Wife of Oliver Danforth, Nov.
WILL OF HUMPHREY GILBERT.

The will of Humphrey Gilbert of Ipswich was proved in the Ipswich court March 30, 1658. The following copy is taken from the original on file in the office of the probate court at Salem.

The 14 of the 12 moth 1657

The last will & Testament of Humfrey Gilbert hauing his perfect memory dwelling in the boundes of Ipswich after my debts being payde

I give vnto my son John all The middow & Vpland wth is my farme one hundred Akers more or leeff That this farm be let out or Improved acording To my wifes discretion For The bringing of my Child vpp till hee com to age or be able to Improve it him felle and it is my will that twenty pounds be payde outhe of The Incom of my farme To my four daughters when They are feaventene yeares of age & in case god Take any of them a way by death be fore the age specied That her proportion shall be equally deuided To the Reft of the sitters or if a second or a Third still it com to the That doe vennue moreover it is my will That tow oxen and tow Cows that I haue now In poffession be let outhe with the farme I doe alfo giue vnto my daughtar abbigal one heffer of four yeares olde I doe giue vnto my Louinge and deare wiffe Eliffebeth Gilbard twelue ackers of vpland with my dwelling Howfe I doe likwise giue vnto my wiffe my fetherbed wth the furniture Therevnto belonging It is my will In case my son shold die in his nonage That what I haue giuen to my son shoulde be equially deuided a mongft my daughters

The mark: H of Humfre Gilbard
witneces Charles Gott
Thomas Hobes:
Richard Hutton

WILL OF ROBERT CLEMENTS.

The will of Robert Clements of Haverhill was proved in the court at Hampton 11: 8mo: 1658. The following copy was made from the original on file in the office of the probate court at Salem.

Sept: 6th (58)

I Robertt Clements of Haverhill being of perfitt memory blessed be God for itt, doe ordaine & make this my last will, in manner & forme following first I Committ my foule into the hands of God my Creator & maker, beleeving thorough the mirritts Rightoufness & obedience of Jefus chrit my redeemer to haue & enjoy life & Salvation Everlaftingly by him.

for my goods I giue first vnto my wife my house & house lott & all the acomadato that belonged to itt which shee is to haue during her life, & after her deceafe to returne to my childorns childorne that are in new england each his pportio to be delivered into ye hands of their parents for their childorns vfe. I giue also to my wife my best yoake of oxen I haue, & three of my best cowes, & my mare
which brought the mule & also my swine & two of my best beds with their furniture to them & six of my best peau-ter dishes six spoones, my best brasie pott, & three of my best kittles, & two spining t...mes, & all hangles on the fire, with fire shoules & tongues & two of ye best coushens, one . . . & a cupp, with all my wooden & Earthen veffells & all manner of clothing that belong to her, as also my bybile candlestick & chamber pott. my will is that if there be any goods of mine come out of England this yere or the next my wife shall haue five pounds of itt according to ye bill of lading. also I giue my wife all ye Lining in my houfe &c all the Corne in my houfe || excepting two pair of sheetes yt are for my bed || barne & growing on the land, & also a debt of heaven pounds &sum odd mony in the hands of John Hutchins for the repaireing the houfe &fenceing ye houfe. I giue to my wife the boards I bought at Salisbury to them. I giue to my wife the boards I bought at Salisbury to

my will is that one estate of James Buffum of Salem, deceased, advertised for sale a large dwelling house and about forty rods of land, commodiously situated on the main street in Salem, at Buffum's corner, with a large shop thereon, with three fire places, and a warehouse thereon with a good cellar under it.

—Essex Gazette, April 4-11, 1769.

William Batchelor of Boston married Sarah Henley of Marblehead Oct. 1, 1702. He was a cooper, and lived in Marblehead. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow Sarah Batchelder Aug. 6, 1717. She was his widow, of Marblehead, in 1755. Children, baptized in Marblehead: William, baptized July 15, 1705; William, baptized March 9, 1706-7; mariner; lived in Marblehead in 1735; Joseph, baptized July 11, 1708; Samuel, baptized Feb. 11, 1710-1.—Records.

Jonathan Batchelder of Reading, yeoman, appointed administrator of the estate of Joseph Batchelder of Andover, cordwainer, Nov. 2, 1767. The deceased had a son Joseph who was then about two years old.
Administration was granted on the estate of Prince Batchelder of Amesbury, laborer, Dec. 30, 1793.

—Probate records.

Elizabeth Batchelder of Beverly married Peter Dodge of Wenham Jan. 6, 1762.

Lydia Batchelder married John Pierce Feb. 11, 1798 (Feb. 1, 1799?) She was born Jan. 1, 1775.

Mary Batchelder (born in Beverly) married Barnabas Conant Oct. 8, 1786.


—Danvers town records.

PART OF SALEM IN 1700. NO. 13.
BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

The map on the next page comprises the area bounded by Beckford, Essex and North streets and North river. It is based on actual surveys and title deeds, and is drawn on a scale of two hundred feet to an inch. It shows the location of all houses standing in 1700. The braces marked "a" show where Federal street runs.

Beckford street was called a street or highway in 1680; lane or highway, 1684; the King's highway, 1686; lane, 1712; Bickford's lane, 1757; Kitchen's lane, 1766; lane leading to the North river, 1766; town way, 1800; and Beckford street, 1800.

Essex street was called a highway or street, 1662; street, 1665; the main street, 1669; ye great street, 1687; roadway, 1709: Main street, 1717; and Essex street, 1797.

North street was called a street or highway in 1674; lane, 1755; highway leading to the North field, 1759; lane leading from the main street to the North bridge, 1763; and North street, 1797.

Federal street was laid out about 1765. It was called a town way lately laid out in 1767; the new street, 1768; the back street, 1796; and Federal street in 1792.

Federal court was so called in 1826.

North river has always been so called.

The path or highway along the river was originated in the laying out of the town, when a highway was left on the banks of each river. This was only a narrow path, and was called the highway that goes upon the bank of the North river in 1665; street or highway, 1674; way by the North river side, 1679; path running along by ye North river, 1686; ye highway yt leads along on ye North river, 1704; the highway that runs along upon the bank of the North river, 1712; ye path that goes over ye bank by ye North river, 1718; ye path on ye bank of ye North river, 1720; and a highway, 1729. The way was probably discontinued when Federal street was laid out, as the deeds do not mention it after 1753.

In the sketches that follow, after 1700, titles and deeds referred to pertain to the houses and land under and adjoining, and not always to the whole lot, the design being, after 1700, to give the history of the houses then standing principally.

The lots of Abraham Cole, Joseph Swasey, Elizabeth Dean, and parts of the lots of Joshua Buffum and estate of Samuel Woodwell constituted the original lot of Thomas Cole, who was a husbandman, and was living here in 1649. He probably came from Hampton. He lived in a house that early stood on the northern end of the Elizabeth Dean lot. It was standing in 1680, but gone in 1686. The exact location is not known, but it was north of the dashes, and probably near the river. Mr. Cole died in 1679, having devised the house and lot to his wife Ann. She survived him, and died in 1680, having devised the southern half of the lot to their eldest son Abraham Cole and the northern half, with the house, to his son John Cole. The line dividing the lot was at the dashes shown in the Elizabeth Dean lot.

Abraham Cole House. This lot was a part of the lot of Thomas Cole, which his widow devised to their son Abraham Cole in 1680. He built the house about 1685, and died in 1715, having devised the house and lot to his sons Samuel and
Thomas. Samuel, the eldest son, was given the eastern end of the house and lot, and Thomas the western end, the latter part being subject to their mother's use. The house was divided through the chimney but Samuel had much more land than Thomas. Thomas was also given the use of "the shop" in which to work at his trade.

Thomas Cole died in or before 1766, possessed of the western end of the house and lot, and his daughter, widow Mercy Smith, conveyed it to George Williams of Salem, merchant, May 4, 1770. Mr. Williams, for one hundred and fifty pounds, conveyed the same portion to Robert Cowan of Salem, painter, Sept. 7, 1791. Mr. Cowan, conveyed the same portion of the house and lot to Henry Warden, mariner, and William R. Warden, currier, both of Salem, Jan. 18, 1837. Mr. Cowan released his interest in the estate to William R. Warden Aug. 27, 1842.

The eastern end of the house and lot was the property of Samuel Cole, who was a cordwainer, and lived here at his decease in 1733. His children, Samuel Cole of Boxford, blacksmith, Thomas Peabody, jr., of Boxford, housewright, and wife Ruth, and Increase Whiston of Andover, housewright, and wife Abigail, conveyed it to John Jones of Salem, mariner, Aug. 19, 1743. Mr. Jones called it a mansion house and lived in his end of it. He died in 1791, having devised it to his wife Elizabeth for her life and then to John Warden.

William R. Warden and John Warden were the respective owners of the west and east ends of the ancient house in the fall of 1846, when the city widened Essex street at this point, and the old house was removed.

The view of the house shown on the next page, was drawn by E. A. Cabot, a local architect, in 1840. It is reproduced as he left it with the outlines of the other houses only. The old-fashioned pump, shown in the engraving was located in the middle of Essex street. Before the widening, as stated above, the street was only about twelve feet in width on either side of the pump, which stood opposite Beckford street.

A raised walk about eighteen inches higher than the underpinning of the house and three feet wide ran along the eastern end of the house. Relative to this walk, which old people still tell about as something peculiar, is the following deposition of Samuel Woodwell, aged about sixty-eight years, who had lived in the adjoining house. He desposed "that his Father Samuel Woodwell formerly owned the house wherein John Punchard now lives in Salem and that he this Deponent Dwelt in the same house before the year Sixteen hundred ninety & two and for the space of about Thirty years after that time and that during the whole of the sd 30 years there was a Raised way of about three feet wide on the weeft side of the land belonging to said house and next the east end of the house formerly of Abraham Cole deceas'd wherein John Jones now lives leading from the street all along the east end of sd Cole's house and that there were two steps or stairs without the East end of the East side of the Garden where it came to the northerly part of the raised way aforesaid by said

Coles house was about three foot eastward of the northeast Corner of said house viz. as far eastward from said Coles house as the East side of said way was there from s'd house."

Samuel West, aged sixty-three, who lived in the second house from this, also deposed "that he has allways lived near the Dwelling houses mentioned in the foregoing Deposition of Samuel Woodwell and that the raised walk mentioned in said Deposition ever since the Deponents Remembrance was reputed to belong to Abraham Cole and his heirs and hath been from that time by them used and improved and that the Line of stones on the east side of said way which is about three feet distant Eastward from s'd Coles house for more than fifty years hath been the reputed bounds of the dividing Line between the Land formerly Abraham Coles dec'd and the Land formerly Samuel Woodwell dec'd now John Punchards."

The above depositions were both sworn to July 4, 1754, before Epes Sargent and Joseph Bowditch, justices of the peace.

Joseph Swasey House. This was a part of the original lot of Thomas Cole. The house was built by his eldest son Abraham Cole, while the land belonged to his father, about 1670. Thomas Cole died in 1679, having devised this land to his wife Ann. She died in 1680, having devised that part of the lot north of the dashes and the house at the northern end to their son, John Cole of Lynn, cooper. He conveyed that part of the lot, the house being gone, for fifteen pounds, to George Dean, sr., of Salem, cordwinder, Nov. 23, 1686.

That part of the lot south of the dashes was a part of the lot devised by said widow Ann Cole to her eldest son Abraham Cole in 1680. Mr. Cole built this house about 1675, while the land was his father's, and in 1680 this part of the lot and the house belonged to Priscilla (Kitchen) Hunn, widow of Nathaniel Hunn. The house was eighteen feet long and fifteen feet wide. After 1682, Mrs. Hunn married George Bowers of Kent county, Pennsylvania, and with her husband she conveyed the house and that part of the lot to Mr. Dean June 21, 1687.

Thus the entire lot became the property of Mr. Dean. In 1688, the house was...
probably occupied by Ezekiel Lambert. Mr. Dean died in 1696, having devised the estate to his wife Elizabeth. She died, his widow, in 1705, and her administrator, for twenty-two pounds conveyed the “small house” and lot to John Cook, jr., of Salem, mariner, Dec. 19, 1706.*

Mr. Cook died in 1721, and in the division of his estate the house, then called “old” and “small,” and land around it were assigned to his son Joseph Cook. In 1746, the house was occupied by Nathaniel Archer. Mr. Cook probably removed the house before 1770.

John Simpson House. This was a part of the orchard of Samuel Belknap, and he undoubtedly lived on this part of the lot. He sold it to Thomas Maule of Salem, shopkeeper, who built a house upon it, and conveyed the house and lot to Joshua Buffum of Salem, carpenter, Jan. 20, 1678.† Mr. Buffum, in exchange for the grantee’s house and lot on Essex street (just west of Monroe street, shown on Map No. 12), conveyed to John Simpson of Salem, the house and lot Feb. 28, 1686-7.‡ John Simpson of Salem, laborer, for twenty-five pounds, conveyed the house, garden and orchard, being the same lot, to John Bullock of Salem, cordwainer, July 24, 1721.§ Mr. Bullock lived here, and probably took the house down before 1774.

Joshua Buffum Lot. That part of the lot west of the dashes on Beckford street was part of the original lot of Thomas Cole. It was the northern end of the lot conveyed to Thomas Walter of Salem, mariner, Dec. 4, 1682.‖ Mr. Walter conveyed it to Stephen Sewall of Salem, merchant, Nov. 8, 1684;¶ and Mr. Sewall conveyed it to Joshua Buffum March 3, 1686-7.‖

The main part of this lot was a portion of Samuel Belknap’s lot. He sold it, with other land adjoining, to Thomas Maule of Salem, shopkeeper, who conveyed it to Joshua Buffum of Salem, carpenter, Jan. 20, 1678.*

Mr. Buffum died in 1705, at the age of seventy, having devised the entire lot to his son Samuel Buffum.

Estate of Samuel Woodwell House. The narrow strip of two and a half rods on Beckford street, north of the dashes, was a part of the original Thomas Cole lot. It was a strip off the southern side of the lot conveyed by Abraham Cole of Salem, tailor, to Thomas Walter of Salem, mariner, Dec. 4, 1682.† Mr. Walter conveyed it to Stephen Sewall of Salem, merchant, Nov. 8, 1684;¶ and it then became an addition to Mr. Sewall’s lot which he already owned on the southern side.

That part of the lot on Beckford street south of the dashes was also a portion of the original lot of Thomas Cole, and was conveyed by Abraham Cole of Salem, for fifteen pounds, to Mr. Sewall May 30, 1684.§ Mr. Sewall conveyed both parts of his lot on Beckford street to Samuel Woodwell of Salem, glover, Dec. 30, 1693.‖

The northeastern section of the lot was a part of the original Samuel Belknap lot and belonged to him in 1665. He conveyed it to Thomas Maule of Salem, shopkeeper, who conveyed it to Joshua Buffum of Salem, carpenter, Jan. 20, 1678.* Mr. Buffum conveyed it, with some land adjoining, to Stephen Sewall of Salem March 3, 1686-7.¶ Mr. Sewall conveyed it to Samuel Woodwell, Dec. 30, 1693.‖

The part of the lot on Essex street, south of the dashes was also a part of the

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 7, leaf 118.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 70.
original Belknap orchard. Samuel Belknap of Salem, joiner, and wife Sarah, conveyed this portion of the lot to Edward Gaskin of Salem, ship carpenter, Nov. 6, 1666.* Mr. Gaskin (or, Gaskill, as the name was often later spelled), for twenty-five pounds, conveyed the lot to Samuel Woodwell of Salem, glover, May 13, 1685.† On this portion of the lot, Mr. Woodwell erected a dwelling house, probably in that summer of 1685. He lived in the house, and died possessed of it and of the entire lot of land in the winter of 1697-8, between Nov. 25 and Jan. 10, having devised the estate to his wife Tamazine for her life and then to their children, Samuel, John, Gideon, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Elizabeth and David. The house, barn and orchard belonging to the homestead were appraised at two hundred pounds. Samuel Woodwell of Salem, glover, and Gideon Woodwell and Joseph Woodwell, both of Boston, cordwainers, three of the sons, conveyed their interest in their father's estate, for sixty pounds, to their mother Tamazine, who had married —— Hill, June 5, 1712.‡ On the same day, the same sons and their mother conveyed the house and lot to Miles Ward, joiner, and Peter Windett, currier, both of Salem.§ Messrs. Ward and Windett conveyed the same estate to Samuel Hayward of Salem, set-work cooper and leather dresser, Jan. 14, 1718-9.¶ Elizabeth Woodwell of Boston, a daughter of Samuel Woodwell, for twenty pounds, conveyed her interest in the estate to Mr. Hayward May 5, 1716.|| Benjamin Woodwell of Boston and Jonathan Woodwell of Salem, both seamen, and sons of Samuel Woodwell, conveyed their interest in the house and lot to Mr. Hayward Oct. 20, 1715.** David Woodwell of Boston, blacksmith, son of Samuel Woodwell, conveyed their interest in the estate, for twenty-eight pounds, to Mr. Hayward Dec. 10, 1718.* John Woodwell, the remaining son who does not appear as releasing his interest probably died young. For two hundred and fifty pounds, Mr. Hayward, who had removed to Reading, conveyed the house and land to John Capen of Salem, shopkeeper, March 27, 1724.† Mr. Capen conveyed the estate to Philip English, jr., of Salem, innholder, June 24, 1731;‡ and, on the next day, Mr. English, for love, conveyed it to Mary, wife of Mr. Capen.§ Mr. Capen died before Oct. 8, 1746, when his widow Mary Capen conveyed the house and lot to John Panchard of Salem, fisherman.¶ At that time Daniel Mackey had a hatter's shop upon the lot. Mr. Panchard lived here, and died possessed of the house and lot Dec. 30, 1767. The homestead was valued at thirty-one pounds. In his will, after providing for his wife Hannah, he devised his real estate to his children, Benjamin Panchard of Salem, shoreman, James Panchard, Samuel Panchard, Hannah Averson, and Sarah, wife of John Chamberlain, one-sixth each, and the other sixth to Mary, wife of Joseph Ellinwood, and Sarah Panchard, daughters of Mr. Panchard's deceased son, John Panchard. These devisees, after the death of the widow of the deceased, conveyed the house and lot to John Panchard of Salem, gentleman, Feb. 1, 1791.¶ Mr. Panchard took the house down before 1840, apparently. The house was two stories in height, the upper story projecting, and stood some ten or twelve feet from the street. Steps led to the basement floor.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 26, leaf 149.

Samuel West House. This lot was a part of the original lot of Samuel Belknap. He sold that part of the lot north
of the dashes, with land adjoining, to
Thomas Maule of Salem, shopkeeper, who
conveyed it with some other land to Joshua
Buffum of Salem, carpenter, Jan. 20,
1678.* Mr. Buffum conveyed it to
Stephen Sewall of Salem March 3,
1686-7.† Mr. Sewall conveyed it to
Samuel West of Salem May 23, 1693.‡
It was thenceforth for many years after
1700 a part of the West estate.

The front half of the lot was also a part
of the original Samuel Belknap lot. The
southeastern part within the dashes was
conveyed by Samuel Belknap of Salem,
joiner, for three pounds, to Edward Gaskin
of Salem, ship carpenter, Feb. 20,
1665.§ The rest of this half was con-
veyed by Mr. Belknap to Mr. Gaskin, for
six pounds, June 11, 1666.‖ Mr. Gaskin
(or Gaskill, as his name was often called
subsequently) erected a house on the lot,
and was living in it July 29, 1690, when
he conveyed the house and this half of
the lot to his son-in-law John Lambert.¶
Mr. Lambert, then of Salem, shoreman,
for twenty pounds, conveyed a strip one
and one-half rods wide off the western
side of the lot to Samuel West of Salem,
sadler, April 20, 1691.** Mr. Lambert,
then of Salem, fisherman, for twenty-
seven pounds, conveyed the remainder of
the lot to Stephen Sewall of Salem, mer-
chant, May 1, 1693.†† In neither of
these transfers was any house mentioned,
and the house probably had a short exis-
tence. Mr. Sewall conveyed the lot and
housing to Samuel West, for forty-five
pounds and a saddle and bridle, May 23,
1693.‡‡

So the entire lot came into the posses-
sion of Mr. West. He apparently built
a house upon the lot about 1693; and
died possessed of the estate in 1732. He
resided in this house, and devised the
house and that part of the lot to his
widow for life and to his son Daniel West
in fee. Daniel West lived here, being a
housewright, and died possessed of the
house and lot in January, 1748-9, having
devised his real estate to his two young
children, Daniel and Mary. Mary prob-
ably died young, as Daniel subsequently
appears as sole owner. The house was
apparently taken down by Daniel West
before 1774.

William Hirst Lot. This lot was the
property of Philip Cromwell of Salem,
slaughterer, as early as 1665. He conveyed
the lot, for sixty pounds, to William Hirst of
Salem, merchant, March 14, 1679;* and
Mr. Hirst died possessed of it in 1717.

Joseph Porter and Benjamin Marston
Lots. These lots were owned by Hilliard
Veren, sr., of Salem as early as 1665.
He conveyed the entire lot, for thirty
pounds, to his son Hilliard Veren, jr., of
Salem, merchant, some years before Nov.
29, 1679,† when the deed was executed.
The son had already sold the lot marked
"Joseph Porter" to Joseph Porter of
Salem, yeoman, the deed being dated
Sept. 17, 1678.¶ The son died in the
spring of 1680, leaving a widow, but
apparently no children. The remainder
of the lot descended to his father as
undevised estate. The father died possessed
of it in 1684. His heirs were his three
daughters Mary, wife of Samuel Williams.
Sarah, wife of Deliverance Parkman, and
Abigail, wife of Benjamin Marston. Mrs.
Mary Williams, then a widow, conveyed
this lot, for ten pounds, to Benjamin Marsto-
ton of Salem, merchant, "in right of his
wife Abigail," March 14, 1692-3.§ Mrs
Parkman's deed of release, if any were
given, does not appear of record. June
5, 1704, Mr. Marston conveyed the lot,
for seventeen pounds, to Joseph Porter,‖
who owned the remainder of the original

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 9, leaf 126.
¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 8, leaf 166.
lot. Mr. Porter died possessed of the entire lot Dec. 12, 1714.

Joseph Putnam House. This lot and the lots marked "Thomas Maule" and "Estate of Richard Sibley" belonged to Philip Veren of Salem, wheelwright, as early as 1662, and he was living in this house. For fifty pounds, he conveyed this and the "Thomas Maule" lot, except the southeastern corner within the dashes, with the house on this part of the lot to Mary Veren, widow of Nathaniel Veren, formerly of Jamaica, May 15, 1665. Mrs. Veren married, as her second husband, Lt. Thomas Putnam in 1666; and before 1693 she conveyed this house and lot to her son Joseph Putnam of Salem, yeoman. For one hundred pounds, Joseph Putnam conveyed the lot and house (which was then in the possession of Philip Gavet) to his sister Mrs. Veren married, as her second husband, Lt. Thomas Putnam in 1666. For fifty pounds, he conveyed this lot to the Thomas Maule lot, except the southeastern corner within the dashes, to Richard Sibley of Salem, tray maker, Nov. 22, 1662. Mr. Sibley built a house on its southeastern corner before 1665. May 20, 1665, he reconveyed to Mr. Veren that part included within the dashes. He died in 1676, leaving a widow Hannah and seven young children, Samuel, Hannah, Sarah, Damaris, John, Mary and Elizabeth. Samuel Sibley of Salem, shingler, for two pounds, released to Thomas Maule, who then owned the lot adjoining, his interest in one or two rods off the western side of this lot May 18, 1688. After the decease of the widow, after 1700, three of the heirs apparently released their interest in the house and eastern part of the lot to their brother John Sibley of Salem, cordwainer. For fifteen pounds, ten shillings, John Sibley mortgaged his one-half interest to John Becket, jr., of Salem, shipwright, Aug. 1, 1714. In 1726, the house and lot are called the property of Samuel Symonds. Mr. Becket probably took possession of the premises, foreclosing the mortgage, as, for thirty-two pounds, thirteen shillings, and four pence, he released the lot and house to Joseph Gavet of Salem, joiner, April 17, 1759. John Sibley's two sisters, widow Elizabeth Moor and Mary Sibley, spinster, both of Salem, for twenty pounds, conveyed one-half of the house and lot to Mr. Gavet, who was then living in the house, Oct. 12, 1758. In this deed the house is described as "a small dwelling house." For one hundred

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 37, leaf 175.

Springer of Salem, blacksmith, Feb. 28, 1709-10.*

Estate of Richard Sibley House. This was the southeast corner of the large lot of Philip Veren of Salem, wheelwright, in 1662. He conveyed this lot and that part of the two lots adjoining, enclosed within the dashes, to Richard Sibley of Salem, tray maker, Nov. 22, 1662. For one hundred and thirty pounds, he was living in this house. For fifty pounds, he conveyed this lot to his lot across the street in Salem, merchant, Aug. 15, 1666; and probably removed the house to Joseph Putnam of Salem, yeoman. For one hundred and thirty pounds, he conveyed the lot with the orchard and improvements thereon to Jonathan
pounds, Mr. Gavet conveyed the lot to Dr. Ebenezer Putnam, as an addition to his garden, Oct. 17, 1763, reserving "my mansion house standing thereon" with liberty "to take away and remove the same with ye rocks and stones of ye cellar" at any time before April 1, 1764. Five days after the date of this deed, Mr. Gavet bought of Samuel Curwen a house lot on North street, opposite Lynde street, and removed the house thither. The house stands there, having been in the Gavet family ever since. Here lived, Feb. 26, 1775, the sexton of the North church, who was a participant in the North Bridge affair of that day. The engraving of this old house on the next page shows it as it appeared a few years ago. Originally it consisted of the front end only, including the front door and chimney.

Jonathan Corwin House. This lot belonged to Capt. Richard Davenport as early as 1662. He was a resident of Salem for many years before that time, but had removed to Boston to become commander of Castle Island fortification in Boston harbor. July 15, 1665, he was killed by lightning in the fort. The contemporary records of the general court speak of "the solemn stroke of thunder that took away Captain Davenport."

The administrators of the estate of Captain Davenport conveyed the house (?) and lot to Jonathan Corwin of Salem, merchant, Feb. 11, 1674-5.† The house then standing upon the lot was enlarged by Mr. Corwin immediately after his purchase. It is also evident that the house then standing on the lot had not been finished. The contract for the finishing and enlargement of the house is in the possession of the Antiquarian Society at Worcester, and is as follows:

"Articles and Covenants made, agreed upon, and performed for want of the carpenter worke. 6. The said Daniel Andrews is to find lime, bricks, clay, stone, hair, together with labourers and workmen to help him, and generally all materials for the effecting and carrying out of the aforesaid worke, excepte laths and nayles. 7. The whole work before mentioned is to be done finished and performed att or before the last day of August next following, provided the said Daniel or any that work with him, be not lett or hindered for want of the carpenter worke. 8. Lastly, in consideration of all the aforesaid worke, so finished and accomplished as is aforesaid, the aforesaid owner is to pay or cause to be paid unto the said workman, the summe of fifty pounds in
money current in New England, to be paid at
or before the finishing of the said works. And
for the true performance of the premises, we bind
ourselves each to other, our heyses, executors and
administrators, firmly by these presents, as
witnesses our hands, this nineteenth day of Feb-
ruary, Anno Domini 1674-5.

"Jonathan Corwin,
Daniel Andrewe."

In 1746, the house contained the great
room, western lower room, kitchen, eastern
chamber, entry chamber, western
chamber, kitchen chamber, great chamber,
garret and cellar. It is said that the
porch was removed that year, and with
it, of course, the entry chamber. The
eastern room, which was the "great
room" of 1746, measures 21½ x 18
feet; eastern chamber, 21½ x 20 feet;
western room 16½ x 18 feet; and
western chamber, 16½ x 20 feet. The
chimney is about 12 x 8 feet. The se-
veral summer beams are of stout hewn
oak timber. The house was originally
filled with brick between the outside
boarding and the inside plastering. It is
said that many years ago the grade of
Essex street at this point was raised be-
tween two and three feet, and the space
around the house was filled to correspond
with the height of the street. This caused
the high underpinning to vanish.

Jonathan Corwin was one of the judges
who presided over the court of oyer and
terminer by whom the alleged witches
were convicted; and it is believed that
some of the victims were subjected to
their miserable inquisition at this house.

Judge Corwin died July 25, 1718, in-
testate, and this house and lot descended
to his grandsons Capt. George Curwen
and Samuel Curwen both of Salem, gen-
tlemen, and granddaughters, Elizabeth and
Mary Lindall. Upon a division, this
house and the land around it became the
sole estate of the grandson George
Curwen, Oct. 27, 1740.* Mr. Curwen
lived in this house until his death, which
occurred June 7, 1746. It was then oc-
cupied by his wife and children. After
the decease of the widow, which occurred

Jan. 3, 1810, the estate became the prop-
erty of the daughter Mehitable, wife of
Richard Ward of Salem. She died about
1818, and her heirs were Charles Ward of
New York city, mariner, a grandson, Eliza
Wetmore Ward of Salem, singlewoman, a
granddaughter, George A. Ward of New
York city, merchant, a grandson, Jane
S. Ward of New York city, spinster, a
granddaughter, and widow Sarah Cushing
of New York city, a daughter of Mrs.
Ward. George and Jane released their
interest in the house and lot to Mrs.
Cushing Sept. 20, 1826;* Charles released
his interest to Mrs. Cushing April 28,
1828;† and Eliza released her interest
Oct. 21, 1829.* Mrs. Cushing removed
to Castleton, N. Y., and, for thirty-five
hundred dollars, conveyed the house and
lot to George Pickman Farrington of
Salem, druggist, June 3, 1856.‡ Mr.
Farrington conducted a drug store here
many years, and died April 29, 1885, at
the age of seventy-six. Since then the
property has belonged to his widow, Mrs.
Susan B. Farrington. The frontispiece is
a copy of a drawing made of this house
in 1850.

NOTES.

William Bartram and wife Sarah, and
William Bassett, guardian of Sarah and
Mary Burt, children of Hugh Burt of
Lynn, 1666.—Registry of deeds.

Elizabeth Bateman married Alexander
Long of Marblehead Aug. 21, 1766.—
Marblehead town records.

Administration on estate of John
Bateman of Marblehead granted to widow
Elizabeth Bateman of Marblehead Aug.
4, 1766. His widow and children had
the estate.—Probate records.

John Bateman married Anna Stickney
of Newbury Aug. 28, 1781, in Newbury-
port.—County records.

Michael Bateman married Mary Batten
Aug. 7, 1785, in Salem. He was a mar-

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 81, leaf 123.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 537, leaf 45.
iner, and was living in Salem in 1796. They were living in 1809. Children, born in Salem: Mary, baptized Aug. 27, 1786; married William Babidge; John Batten, baptized Aug. 2, 1789; Sarah, baptized July 22, 1792; Eliza, baptized Oct. 30, 1796; and Aaron Batton, baptized Oct. 20, 1805; all living in 1809. —Records.

BEADLE GENEALOGY.

The name of Beadle is spelled in several other ways in Essex county records, as Beale, Beale, Bedel, Bedell, Bealle, Beadle, Beetle, Betell, Bette, Bettel, and Betell.

Samuel Beadle, lived in Charlestown as early as 1656, and came to Salem in 1661. His wife Susanna died 13: 12: 1661; and he died March 10, 1663–4.

Children:—
2—I. Nathaniel. See below (2).
3—II. Samuel. See below (3).
4—III. Thomas. See below (4).
5—IV. Elizabeth.
6—V. —, drowned in a well before Sept. 7, 1661, when an inquest upon the child's dead body was held in the Salem quarterly court.
7—VI. Dorothy, b. 8 (1) 1659, in Charlestown; probably m. William Lord of Salem Aug. 10, 1693.
8—VII. Abigail, b. 24: 7: 1661; d. 14: 8: 1661.

2

Nathaniel Beadle, lived in Salem, being a cordwinder. He married Mary Hicks April 20, 1671. He was living in 1702; and administration was granted upon his estate April 24, 1704.

Children, born in Salem:—
9—I. Thomas, b. 21: II: 1671.
10—II. Mary, b. 20: 9: 1673; probably m. Benjamin Gray April 1, 1700.
11—III. Nathaniel, b. 17: 10: 1675. See below (11).
12—IV. John, b. 29: 2: 1678; d. young.
13—V. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1679; m. Peter Henderson Nov. 10, 1701.
14—VI. John, b. Aug. 12, 1683.
15—VII. Abigail, b. 2: 8 mo: 1685; m. Benjamin Henderson July 22, 1706.
17—IX. Jonathan, b. 2: II mo: 1689.

18—X. David, b. April 18, 1692. See below (18).

3

Samuel Beadle was a soldier in King Philip's war. He was a turner by trade, but after his return from the war, having been wounded, in 1683, he was licensed to keep an inn. He married Hannah Lemon June 10, 1668, and lived in Salem, during the latter part of his life on St. Peter street. Administration was granted on his estate Nov. 27, 1706; and amongst his property was a Jersey boy servant and an Indian woman slave. Mrs. Beadle survived him, and died, his widow, her will, dated March 29, 1729, being proved July 25, 1736.

Children, born in Salem:—
20—II. Samuel, b. 11: 8 mo: 1671.
21—III. Thomas, b. 28: 9: 1673; d. May 10, 1676.
22—IV. Susannah, b. April 20, 1676; m. Henry Herrick July 23, 1694.
23—V. Mary, b. May 21, 1678; m. Samuel Phippen in 1708; and d. before 1729.
25—VII. Hannah, b. 18: 10: 1682; unmarried in 1729.
26—VIII. Robert, b. 14: 9: 1684; mariner; lived in London, England; d. there, unmarried, in 170–; his will, dated March 23, 1709–8, was proved Sept. 19, 1710; bequeathed his estate to widow Joanna Mann of the parish of St. Mary Magdalen Bemunowy, in the county of Surrey.
27—IX. Jonathan, b. July 24, 1687; d. May 16, 1688.
29—XI. Sarah, b. Sept. 24, 1690; m. Richard Elvins of Salem July 14, 1715; and was living in 1729.
30—XII. Ruth, b. April 17, 1693; d. Oct. 5, 1716.

4

Capt. Thomas Beadle lived in Salem, and was a mariner, being a sea-captain in 1686, trading with Barbadoes. In 1695 he was a tavern keeper, though not relinquishing his duties at sea. He married Elizabeth Drake 18: 7: 1678; and died on Thursday, May 23, 1700, at Gloucester.* She married, secondly, Capt.

*Savage.
BEADLE GENEALOGY.

Thomas Dean of Salem Dec. 9, 1701; and lived there. She was Mrs. Dean in 1729.

Children, born in Salem:—

31-I. ELIZABETH², b. July 9, 1681; probably d. before 1701.

32-II. MARY², b. 5: mo: 1683; probably d. before 1701.

33-III. THOMAS³, b. March 16, 1685-6; d. in 1686.

34-IV. BENJAMIN³, b. 7: 7: 1687. See below (34).

35-V. THOMAS³, b. 10: 12: 1689-90. See below (35).


NATHANIEL BEADLE³, born in Salem 17: 10: 1675. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Salem. He married Elizabeth ——, sister-in-law of John Merriam of Lynn (who is also called brother-in-law of Mr. Beadle); and died before Jan. 26, 1715-6, when his widow married, secondly, Samuel Cooke of Wallingford, Conn. She removed to Wallingford, and was living in 1718.

Children, born in Salem:—

37-I. SUSANNAH⁴, b. Nov. 13, 1695; probably d. young.

38-II. JOHN⁴, eldest son and under age in 1718. See below (38).

39-III. EUNICE⁴, under age in 1718.

40-IV. LOIS⁴, under age in 1718.

41-V. NATHANIEL⁴, b. Dec. 15, 1703: m. Elizabeth Hitchcock Nov. 10, 1726; and d. Feb. 10, 1702. They had eight children.

42-VI. MARY⁴, b. Sept. 18, 1708; under age in 1718.

43-VII. JOSIAH⁴, b. Aug. 3, 1711; living in 1718.

JOSEPH BEADLE³, born in Salem 14: 10: 1687. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Salem in 1708. He married Elizabeth Evans of Salem June 9, 1708; and died before 1722, when she was his widow.

Children, baptized in Salem Oct. 9, 1715:—

44-I. JONATHAN⁴, master-mariner; lived in Salem; and d. Dec.—, 1750, probably without issue.*

45-II. JOSEPH⁴. See below (45).

*Sarah, daughter of Jonathan Beadle, baptized Oct. 9, 1757.—Records of St. Peter's Church, Salem.

46-III. THOMAS⁴, lived in Smithfield, R. I., cordwainer, in 1736 and 1740.

47-IV. SARAH⁴.

48-V. DAVID⁴, mariner, lived in Salem; probably m. Abigail Beadle (57) Oct. 22, 1736.

DAVID BEADLE³, born in Salem April 18, 1692. He was a cordwinder in 1718, and subsequently a mariner. He married Rebecca Gillingham of Salem Dec. 6, 1716; and died before Jan. 3, 1723-4, when administration upon his estate was granted. She survived him, and married, secondly, John Stearns of Salem Oct. 27, 1726. Mr. Beadle had a posthumous child, and his widow brought up three young children.

Children, born in Salem:—

49-I. REBECCA⁴, b. Sept. 27, 1717.

50-II. ——⁴.

51-III. ——⁴; posthumous.

NATHANIEL BEADLE³, born in Salem March 29, 1669. He boarded with his father until 1695 at least. He was a mariner, and always lived in Salem. Administration upon his estate was granted Oct. 23, 1702. His wife Mary survived him.

Only child, born in Salem:—

52-I. HANNAH⁴, b. July 5, 1702; unmarried in 1729.

LEMON BEADLE³, born in Salem July 30, 1680. He was a carver, and lived in Salem. He married Rebecca Atwater Jan. 4, 1709-10; and died Nov. 17, 1717. His estate was appraised at £245. His wife survived him, and probably married, secondly, Samuel Phippen March 20, 1718.

Children, born in Salem:—

53-I. SAMUEL⁴, b. Sept. 18, 1711; cooper; lived in Salem; m. Katherine Blaney of Salem Oct. 27, 1733; he d. before April 24, 1739, when administration was granted upon his estate; she m., secondly, Jonathan Tuxbury of Salem Dec. 14, 1740; and she was of Salem, the latter's widow, in 1757.
and I his widow, in or before I 777, her will, Oct. in 63-11.

wife in granted upon his estate. She was his April lived in Salem. He married Margaret tween Ingersoll June 58-IV.

1742. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Salem. He married Margaret 55-111. 56-11. 57-1.

Mary, b. Jan. 24, 1722; and married, second, William Symonds of Salem (pub. May 16, 1761); and she was of Salem, his widow, in 1764.

Joseph Beadle5 was a mariner, and lived in Salem. He married Susanna Batten Jan. 26, 1762; and he died in 1775. She survived him, and married, secondly, Henry Seward of Salem April 27, 1780. She died Jan. 8, 1817, aged seventy-eight.

Children:—

71-1. Sarah5, baptized Oct. 21, 1739; of Salem, spinster, in 1760; and probably m. William Carrill of Salem (pub. May 17, 1761); and she was of Salem, his widow, in 1764.

72-1. Joseph5, baptized June 20, 1742; d. between 1750 and 1760.

68

Joseph Beadle4, baptized in Salem Oct. 9, 1715. He was a mariner, and lived in Salem. He married Lydia Bates of Salem Aug. 17, 1738; and died before 1750. She was his widow, and of Salem, in 1760.

Children, baptized in Salem:—

71-1. Sarah5, baptized Oct. 21, 1739; of Salem, spinster, in 1760; and probably m. William Symonds of Salem (pub. May 16, 1761); and she was of Salem, his widow, in 1764.

72-1. Joseph5, baptized June 20, 1742; d. between 1750 and 1760.

68

Thomas Beadle3, born in Salem 10: 12: 1689-90. He was a mariner, and lived in Salem. He married Margaret Ingersoll June 19, 1712; and died before April 1, 1734, when administration was granted upon his estate. She was his wife in 1715.

Children, born in Salem:—

61-1. Margaret5, baptized Oct. 11, 1764, being proved Dec. 1, 1777.

Children:—

64-1. Mary5, m. William Symonds of Salem Dec. 19, 1754; and she was his widow in 1768.


67-1. Mary3, unmarried in 1764; and probably m. John Dove Dec. 8, 1768.

68-v. Josiah5, See below (68).

69-6. David5. See below (69).

70-vi. John5. See below (70).

45

JOSIAH BEADLE5 was a mariner, and lived in Salem. He married Lydia Wiley of Salem Dec. 17, 1769; and died before Oct. 7, 1783, when administration upon his estate was granted. She survived him, and died, his widow, of consumption, Oct. 15, 1792, aged forty-seven.

Children (four sons and a daughter):—

75-1. —

76-11. —
WILL OF JAMES PATCH.

The will of James Patch was proved in the Salem court on the 12th of August, 1658. The following copy is made from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume IV, leaf 65.

The Last Will and Testament of James Patch:

Sheweth, that I resigne my soule into the hands of the Lord who hath Given me this spirit, and my body vnto the grave; to be rayzed vp by his mighty power at the Resurrection of my Goods I dispose of by this my Last will as followeth.

I give and bequeath vnto my beloved wife Hannah Patch, my house and lands, orchard, and all the appertaynances of it, belonging to my home groundes, together with that parcell of meadow, Laying near Rich. Dodges, as also two Cowes, together with ten acres of Rockey land laying on the east side of the home lott, for wood: as also all the household stuffe, in the house for the competent bringing up of the children.

I give and bequeath vnto my Son James Patch, all my part of the ffarme (called Knights farme) both vpland & meadow, all my right there be it more or lesse: together with the two youngest Oxen, and the horfe.

I doe nextly Give and bequeath vnto my Daughter Mary Patch ye two oxen that are oldest; togeth' with one Cow, and also ten acres of vpland, Laying neare Sawyers Playne.

Vnto my Daughter Elizabeth Patch I give and bequeath by will, my two middle Oxen, as also one Cow, together with twenty acres of vpland laying by the Land, called Eastyes land, and Joyneing next vnto the sayd land.

I doe alfo by my will appoint my beloved wife Hanna Patch to be my lawfull exsequitrix, to administer upon my estate to Receive my dues, to discharge all debts, of mine; with the remainder of my estate, Corne Cattell or other goods, where belonging vnto me.

ffarther more I doe by will Constitute and ordayne & appoint my two Brothers, viz. Nicholas Woodberry, & John Patch, to be overseers of this my Last will; and to act and Doe in reference vnto my Estate, wife & children, as over-ners & feofeyes of trust accord. to Law & reason vle to doe:

Vnto this my Last will & testament I have Sett my hand vpon the seaventh Day of August. In the year 1658.

Witnesses.
James Patch.
Tho Lowthropp
John hill.

WILL OF JOHN LEACH, SR.

The nuncupative will of John Leach, sr., was proved in the Salem quarterly court June 28, 1659. The following copy is transcribed from the original paper on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume V, leaf 12.

That wch John Leach senior fpake about the Disposinge of his estate.
We whose names ar vnderwritten, beinge both in one roome, about halfe a yeare before the deceafe of John Leach senior the fayd John Leach comminge in from worke he fayd vnto vs he was fo sicke he thought he fhould haue falln downe dead at his worke: & he did feare that he might at one tyme or other dye suddenly: therfore he did desire of vs. both (that if in case it fhould fo fall out) to be witneses that all that he had he gaue vnto John Leach: and at another tyme hauinge farther conference about the dif-
posing of his estate vnto the sayd John Leach, we told him there were feueral John Leaches he should doe wel to expreffe wth of them, he sayd to John Leach the son of Richd Leach: sayinge further that he had was but litle. If he should deuide it it would come but to litle.

Elisabeth N Buxton
Mary o ffelton

SALEM QUARTERLY COURT RECORDS AND FILES.
Continued from page 134.
Court, 28 : 4 : 1653.
Present: The Hon. Gov. Mr. Simon Bradstreeete, Capt. Rob: Bridgis, Mr. Samuell Simonds and Maj.-gen. Denyon.


William Browne v. Mr. William Perkins.
Christopher Latmer v. Edward Pitford.

Mr. William Paine, assignee of Capt. John Leverett and James Oliver v. Thomas Macey, administrator of estate of William Crimux [(also, Crimox), deceased. Writ dated Sept. 20, 1653. By the court, John Whipple. Thomas Macy acknowledged that he had sugar and cows to satisfy judgment. Will Paine of Ipswich appointed Robert Lord of Ipswich to prosecute this action. Letter to


John Bartoll sworn constable of Marblehead.

William Allin sworn constable of Manchester.

John Pederick, Roger Pederick and Paule Mansseild, for fighting to the drawing of blood. Paul, only, found guilty and fined.

Widow Mary Coales of Lin brought into court inventory of the estate of her late husband George Coales [of Line, deceased, taken 23 : 4 : 1653, by Edward Burcham and Nathaniell Handforth. Amount, £32, 10s. 8d. Real estate, £12; personal, £20, 10s. 8d. House, land, etc.—Files. She is appointed administratrix.

Soloman Goite confessed judgment to Mr. Gedney.

Charles filipps fined for drunkenness. Wit: Joseph Armitage and wife.

John ffuller and John Witt sworn constables of Lin.

Thomas Jones of Gloucester and Richard Rooten of Lin sworn freemen.

Same v. Edward Page.
Mr. John Gifford, agent of the company of the Iron works v. The worshipful Capt. Robert Bridgis, Mr. Henry Webb and Mr. Josuah floote, commissioners and attorneys for said company. For recovery of £10,000 disbursed by said agent for said company. Referred to commissioner.

Edmund Nicholson v. William Lues. Also, as assignee of Francis Johnson, and of Manuell Clark for diet, and of Richard Seely.
Mr. Edmund Battar v. Arthur Juell.
Joseph Breearly, servant to John Fuller of Lin, found guilty of running away and pilfering from his master and mistress. Enoch Coldham and Arthur Carey to be whipped for abetting said Breerly.
Edward Kemp and Edmund Farrington, presented for being drunk, were discharged.
James Thomas fined for drinking to excess.
John Horne fined for striking John, son of Thomas Cole, with an unsuitable instrument two or three hard blows.
The wife of Thomas Day fined for wearing a silk scarf.
Joseph Juett, attorney to Rich Write v. Richard Betts. Forfeiture of a bond in which defendant was bound for Thomas Scott, sr. [Thomas Scott, jr., living in Ipswich, Richard Betts (also, Beates) of Ipsige and Robert Beacham gave bond to secure Richard Wright from all damages from his father Thomas Scott, sr., of Ipsige in the suit brought by Wright. Wit: Francis Collingal and George(?) Paige. Wit: Joseph Jewitt, attorney to Richard Wright v. Richard Betts and Robert Beacham; for what plaintiff suffered by Thomas Scott, sr., of Ipswich taking away corn; dated July 1, 1653; by the court, Jo: Whipple; served by Robert Lord, marshall of Ipswich, by attachment of orchard of Robert Beacham and money of the estate of Richard Betts in the hands of Cornelius Waldo. Joseph Jewet's bill is on file.—Files.]
Phillip Crumwell v. Mordecaie Craford.
Mr. William Browne v. Mr. John Giffard.
Phillip Crumwell v. Richard Hollingworth.
Mr. Jonathan Wade v. Mr. Robert Paine.
30: 4: 1653.
William Nicholls admonished for abusing Damaris, wife of Joseph Pope, in railing and reviling words. Wit: Mr. Bacon's servants.
John Tompkins' wife fined for wearing a silk hood.
John Putnam fined for his relations before marriage with Rebecca after contract.
Thomas Wheeler presented for profane and foolish dancing, singing and wanton speeches, probably being drunk. Wit: Francis Smith.
John Holgrave's wife fined for being drunk twice.
Andrew Willson fined for forcing the lock of the mill door at Lin and breaking open the door.
Deborah Scellinge admonished and bound to good behavior for many suspicious carriages with Thomas Patten.
John Robinson, servant to Tho: Putnam, to be whipped, etc., for frequent running away from his master.
Mr. John Gifford, agent for the owners of the Iron Works at Hamersmith, his suit. Capt. Thomas Clarke, Mr. Nicholas Davison and Mr. Duncan, auditor-general, are to audit his account.
Thomas Wheeler of Lin, being bound to the court for speeches against Mr. Cobbett, to confess at meeting at Lin. Wit: Samuell Benitt and William Bartram.
John Holgrave, presented for being at Gloucester two several Lord's days and absent from meeting, says that Mr. Perkins has given him offense, and "I will not hear him until he has given me satisfaction."
James Thomas, for fornication with a "nегar servant" of Danyel Rumball, fined and to pay two shillings a week toward keeping the child.
Theophilus Salter fined five pounds for making love to Mary Smith and seeking to marry her without consent of her friends.
Witness against Jo: Armitage, Jo: Kitchen to be paid fees.
Witnesses: Tho: Wheeler, Jo: Mannsfeild and Tho: Clarke to be paid.
Phillip Verin confessed that he with John Hill and Thomas Bishop did each
fire a gun in the woods before day, causing an alarm in the town. Phillip Verin fined forty shillings.

Geo: Keaser allowed pay for attendance on his negro.

Fines brought in 5 mo: 1653.

John Gorum, second drunk.

Richard Greene's wife, swearing.

John Vinton, striking William Emorie.

John Mackshame, two oaths.

William Emorie, striking another.

Widow Tilton of Lin, brought in will of her late husband William Tilton, deceased. Proved by Edward Burcham, francis Ingals (his 6 mark) and Henry Collins.—Files.

Will of William Steevens, late of Newbury; proved by Rob: Longe and Anthony Somerby. [Will of William Stevens of Newbury, yeoman, proved by Robert Long, aged about 32 years (sworn 27: 4: 1653, by Wm. Gerrish, commissioner), and Anthony Somerby (sworn in Salem court 28: 4: 1653). This will is printed in full in The Antiquarian, volume V, page 30. Inventory of the estate of said deceased taken June 13, 1653, by Samuell Bitfeild (signed, Bidfield), George Little, Anthony Somerby, francis Plumer and Nicholas Noyes. Amount, £166, 14s. 6d. Real estate, £71; personal, £95, 14s. 6d. Meadow near Nich: Noyes' neck; house, barn, land, etc., land near the mill; and meadow at the little river. Sworn to by Elizabeth Stevens (signed by x mark), late wife of the deceased, and Samuel Bidfield, one of the appraisers, 27: 4: 1653, before Wm. Gerrish, commissioner. William Stevens died May 19, 1653.—Files.]

Court, 20: 8: 1653.

Present: The Hon' Governor, Mr. Sam: Simons, and Maj'Danyell Denysen.


Mr. John Giffard, agent for the company of the Iron Works v. Theophilus Bayly, for debt charged by Mr. William Aubrey.

Mr. John Giffard, agent for the company of the Iron Works v. Thomas Buttol, for debt charged by Mr. William Aubrey.

21: 8: 1653.

"James Harman of the happie entrance," fined, etc., "for taking out of Mr. John Harvy's chest aboard said ship ("Happy Entrance") £10, and for stealing a stuffe cloke, and also for stealing from John Bartrum, out of his chest aboard said ship.

Court, 29: 9: 1653.

Grand jury: Mr. William Browne, Mr. Jo'n Thorndike, Jo'n Rament, Nathaniell Putnam, Rich: Bushup, Jo'n Kitchin, Edw: Burcham, francis Ingalls, Robert Mansfeild, Nicholas Potter, Mr. Moses Maverick, John Sibley, Silvester Evelleth and Edward Spalding.

th: Negus; served by William Reade, constable of Boston.—Files.]

Mr. Robert Gutch v. Ar——. Mr. ffrancis Buers, assignee for John Bis v. Capt. Thomas Breedon, for his part of the money for which the ship Happy Entrance was sold to him. [Mr. John Child, aged about twenty-five years, deposed that Rich: Margeram, master of the good ship called the Happy Entrance, did in the presence of Worshipful Gov- ernor of New England say that Lt. Tho: Morice, Henry Cowes, ffranc: Buers, etc., 1653.—Files.]

Mr. ffranc Buers and Mr. Henry Cowes for themselves and some other of the company of the ship Hapie Entrance v. Capt. Robert Harding. Mr. Henry Cowes v. Capt. Robert Harding. Debt.
Lt. Thomas Morice, Joseph Dunn, Henry Cowes, John Comstock and ffrancis Buers v. Richard Margerum. Slander, for saying they would forge oaths and swear anything, and, also, that Morice his rogues would swear anything.
Thomas Graves and Mark Graves v. Mr. John Beckx, Mr. Henry Webb and Mr. John Giffard, agents for the com-
Robert Lord, appointed by selectmen of Ipswich on behalf of the country v. Henry Pinder and Thomas Rowell, for not finishing a prison house.
Thomas Scott v. Richard Wright.
Osmund Traske v. Jonathan Porter. To give security for house, etc., bought of him.
Mr. William Phillips v. John Child and Patrick Conaway. For attaching his
THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

180

goods in the hands of Mr. William Browne.


Capt. Robert Harding v. Richard Margerum. Debt. Two cases, the second case for charges for the ship Hapie Entrance.

Christopher Latemor v. Capt. Robert Harding. Wages for going to the Eastward, and several business employed about the ship Hapie Entrance.


Mr. John Holgrave v. William Addis.

Deborah Skelling of Gloster, having been formerly presented for misdemeanor, and bound to good behavior, is released of her bond.

Richard Hutton of Wenham took oath of fidelity, and was sworn constable of Wenham.

Mr. William Payne v. Benjamin Gil- lum. For not performing award of Major Sedgwick, Mr. Ric: Russell, Mr. Nicholas Davison and Jo\n: Turner. Continued.

Mr. William Payne v. Edward Gilman.

[Writ: Mr. ——— v. Edward Gillman, sr.; dated Sept. 2, 1653 ; by the court, John Whipple.—Files.]


Elias Stileman, sr. v. Walter Bodwell.

Capt. frances Champernown v. William Crowberd.

The Worshipful Mr. Simond Bradstreet v. Thomas Wheeler.

Richard Wilkenson swore that he heard Arther Jewell acknowledge debt due from him to Robt\: Gutch.

John Bartrum v. Capt. Thomas Breed- en. For part of ship Happy Entrance.

Garrod Spencer of Linn is appointed administrator of Mihill Spencer.

John Bennet of Marblehead fined for taking tobacco in the meeting house on the Lord's day.

Mr. William Geerish, being chosen captain of troop of horse for this regiment, Mr. John Appleton, lieutenant, and Mr. George Corwine, coronett, are approved and confirmed.

Will of John Robinson of Salem proved by Rich Prince.

[Inventory of the goods of John Robinson, deceased, taken 28: 9 1653, by Elias Stileman and Richard Prince. Amount, £57, 8s. 6d. Land by Geo: Shafling.—Files.]

Mehitable Giles admonished for taking false oath.

Will of Mr. Thomas Miller of Newbury proved before Mr. Jo\: Glover. Inventory taken by appraisers sworn before Capt. Wm. Gearish. Amount, £343, 3s. 4d. [Will of Thomas Millard of Newbury, proved 25: 9 1653, by William Cotton and John Butler. Sworn before John Glover. This will is printed in full in The Antiquarian, volume V, page 40.

Inventory of estate of Mr. Thomas Millard, who deceased this life Sept. 2, 1653, taken by Percivall Lowe, Richard Lowe and Anthony Somerby. Amount, £343, 3s. 4d. Due to estate by debtors in England, £85, in this country, £9, 9s. 6d., and in Virginia, £63. House, barn, land, a gold seal, etc.—Files.]

Robs Hull, Jon Hull and Rich: Waite appeal to court of assistants in suit by Capt. Sabada at Salem. Bond, Mr. Edw: Hutcheson, surety. [Alexander Adams and John Vyall deposed that Nov. 24, 1653, John Hull and Capt. Kempo Siba- da were with us and John Hull tendered to Captain Sabada, in the name of his father Robte Hull and of Richard Weight, and in his own name, etc. Sworn to 24: 9: 1653, before Thom Clark, commissioner. Copy, attested by Nathaniell Sowther, clerk.—Files.]

Isack Eng found guilty of stealing goods from Aron Pengrean, an inhabitant of Ipswich.

Thomas Chadwell of Lynn fined for abusing Elizabeth, wife of Will Knight in her house in holding up his hand to strike her.

Edward Buship of Salem fined for pilfering apples and knife and for lying, and to pay Mr. Conant by apples and a jerkin, and William Dodge.
Hannah, wife of Edward Bishop, fined, etc., for stealing Indian corn and woollen and linen from William Elliott, milking others cows, and for lying.

Lawrence Sotherick discharged from training.

Rebecka Bacon brought in imperfect will of her deceased husband Will Bacon. Inventory of his estate, £184, 16s. Estate to be divided equally between her and her son Isaac, Isaac to have the house, etc. He is under twenty-one years old. [The will of William Bacon was printed in full in The Antiquarian, volume V, page 45. Inventory of his estate was taken by Thoms Gardner, sr., and Josif Boys (his I mark), 26 July 1653. House and land.—Files.]

Mr. John Gidney given liberty to draw and sell strong waters.


John Hathorne of Lynn given liberty to draw and sell strong waters.

Constable of Salem to have two shillings and six pence for those they whip.

Clemont Coldum presented for abusing constable of Gloster in the execution of his office, using reviling words.

John Norman fined for striking Nathaniel Masterson with the helle of an axe.

Samuel Yeo fined for being much in drink, disturbing the neighbors in the night.

"Kate, the blac moore serv't to Daniel Rumboll p'fented for sffornication having a basterd Child." Fined or be whipped.

John Hill and Thomas Bishop fined for shooting off two guns, one in the night after the watch was set, causing an alarm.

William Browne of Gloster to answer complaint made against Gloster for neglect in ammunition. Fined.

Peter Pitford presented for striking Joseph Rogers several blows with his fist. Referred to the Governor.
1653. Bond of Edward Gillman and Henry Roby to Abraham Perkins, that Gillman appear at Salem court and answer Mr. William Pane, 6:9 mo.: 1653. Sam: Dudley states for Mr. Gillman's satisfaction that in the award of Lt. Howard, Henry Roby and myself, as above, Nov. 1, 1653. He attested to truth of the statement signed by Henry Roby. He made oath relative to the award before Christopher Hussey and Jeffry Mingy, commissioners of Hampton. William Howard also deposed.

John Bayley, about not going to his wife. Continued.

Will: Browne of Gloster has liberty to draw strong waters.

Elizabeth Chin of Marblehead appointed administratrix of the estate of her deceased husband Georg Chin. Inven-
tory, £34.45. Debts £33.7d.

John Codner bound to account for what has been received and paid for the use of Jo' Elie, being administrator of his estate.

Garrard Spencer brought in inventory of the estate of his brother Michaell Spencer. Amount, £22, 45.10d. Garrard Spencer and Capt. Willm Trask of Salem are to dispose of the estate for the bringing up of Michael's children.

To be continued.

**BATES NOTES.**

Robert Bates' lived in Lynn as early as 1672: was a yeoman; wife Sarah; and died Sept. 2, 1727. She was his wife in 1688. He owned land on Bass Neck, Nahant. Children, born in Lynn: 1. John², died March 5, 1672. 2. Rebecca², born 29:6:1673. 3. Sarah², born July 16, 1676. 4. Margaret², born March 10, 1677. 5. Mary³, born July 15, 1678. 6. William², born April 20, 1681; lived in Lynn; administration on his estate was granted Jan. 1, 1729-30. 7. Samuel², born Dec. 5, 1682. 8. Hannah², born April 10, 1684. 9. John², born Nov. 1, 1686: weaver and husbandman; lived in Lynn; married Anna—— May 25, 1708, in Lynn; she died June 12, 1716; he died in 1717, having been under the doctor's care for about eleven years, with breeding sores, etc.; administration on his estate was granted Sept. 9, 1717; estate appraised at £221; children: 1. Anne³, born May 5, 1709, in Lynn; 2. Sarah³, born about 1711; aged seventeen in 1729; married Jeremiah Newhall of Lynn, husbandman, April 24, 1733; and was his wife in 1739; 3. John³, eldest son, 1718; Sarah Bates was his teacher, 1727-1729; died Jan. 25, 1730-1; 4. Joseph³, aged upward of fourteen in 1733; and was living in 1737. 10. Joseph³, born June 25, 1688; cordwainer; lived in Lynn; wife Elizabeth, 1717-1763; his will, dated June 26, 1767, proved Feb. 1, 1768; mentions a granddaughter Elizabeth Oakman, who had lived in his family; children, born in Lynn: 1. Elizabeth³, born Oct. 14, 1717; married Lathe before 1767; 2. Sarah³, born April 30, 1720.

Benjamin Bates' lived in Salem, fisherman, in 1713. Gilbert Tapley of Salem, mariner, called him brother-in-law in 1718. He was called mariner in 1751. He had a son Capt. Benjamin Bates², who was a mariner and fisherman, and lived on the west side of Prison lane in Salem. He married Mary Doliber (published July 28, 1748); and died in 1784, his will, dated Nov. 26, 1780, being proved Dec. 8, 1784. She survived him, being his widow in 1793. He owned a wharf, sawmill and land at Union river, No. 6, in Lincoln county, Maine; and his estate was settled in insolvenly. Children, born in Salem: 1. Benjamin³, born April 18, 1749; married Mary Rice of Salem Dec. 20, 1772; and was living in 1780; 2. Mary³, born Aug. 13, 1750; married Samuel Becket of Salem Dec. 6, 1771; and, 3. Susannah³, baptized Oct. 1, 1752.

—Records.

John Bates, a stranger, married Mary Tarbox April 24, 1795. They had a daughter Polly born March 7, 1795.—Lynn town records.
JULY 4TH, 1776.

Those men who on this day from calm debate
A heaven-guided message brought to light,
That bid an empire bow to human right,
Wore chosen ministers of holy fate!
And by this declaration, showed the will
Which made our earnest fathers dare to face
The deadly anger of a warrior race;
And firmly meet each battle storm, until
Their faith and courage served to gain
A triumph that through coming time shall be
Their fated time for Christian heart and brain
To blend each life into a ruling whole.
Where earthly things can never have control.

Addison F. Browne.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT BEADLE OF AMESBURY AND NEWBURY.

ROBERT BEADLE, born between 1633 and 1645, was a planter and lived in Newbury first in 1664; in the Amesbury portion of Salisbury a short time about 1666; then in Newbury until 1679, when he settled in Amesbury, where he died in 1683. The inventory of his estate is dated about 1666; then in 1679, was a planter and lived in Amesbury. He married Martha before 1666. Their children were born in Amesbury:

2-1. MARY, b. July 31, 1666, in Amesbury; m. William Sargent, jr., April 6, 1689.
3-II. THOMAS, b. April 30, 1668, in Newbury. See below (3).
4-III. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 22, 1669, in Newbury.
6-V. HANNAH, b. April 29, 1673, in Newbury; d. Nov. 13, 1678.
7-VI. ROBERT, b. Jan. 5, 1674-5, in Newbury. See below (7).
8-VII. JUDITH, b. March 18, 1675-6, in Newbury; d. March 22, 1676-7.
9-VIII. JOHN, b. April 23, 1678, in Newbury.

THOMAS BEADLE, born in Newbury April 30, 1668. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Elizabeth Gould before 1726; and died in 1735, his will, dated Feb. 10, 1734-5, being proved March 17, 1734-5. She survived him.*

Children, born in Amesbury:
10-I. HANNAH, b. Feb. 19, 1698-9; unm. in 1744.
11-II. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 25, 1700; m. Samuel Sargent Sept. 29, 1743.

ROBERT BEADLE, born in Newbury Jan. 5, 1674-5. He was a laborer, and lived in Amesbury. He married Anna Car Nov. 11, 1702.

Children, born in Amesbury:
13-I. MARTHA, b. Nov. 10, 1703; m. Israel Young of Haverhill Jan. 21, 1724-5.
16-IV. JACOB, b. May 29, 1709. See below (16).
17-V. MARY, b. Nov. 21, 1711.
18-VI. ROBERT, b. Nov. 2, 1714.
20-VIII. JOHN, b. May 1, 1721.
21-IX. TIMOTHY, b. July 31, 1724.

THOMAS BEADLE, born in Amesbury March 11, 1702-3. He married Sarah Davis Oct. 6, 1736; and lived in Amesbury.

Children, born in Amesbury:
23-II. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 7, 1741.
24-III. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 15, 1743.
25-IV. SARAH, b. Aug. 8, 1745.

JACOB BEADLE, born in Amesbury May 29, 1709. He married Mary March 8, 1738-9; and lived in Amesbury.

Child, born in Amesbury:

NOTES.

John Batchelder (No. 26, page 107), married Bethiah Woodbury April 22, 1696.
Jonathan Batchelder (No. 27) married Ruth Rayment Feb. 25, 1702.

*Beverly town records.

*They called Jonathan Farren of Amesbury their son in 1726.
BEAL GENEALOGY.

The name of Beal is also spelled in the Essex county records Beale and Beel.

William Beal, born about 1628, was a husbandman, and lived in Marblehead as early as 1652, being miller at the corn mill for seven years, 1652-1658. He married, first, Martha Bradstreet about 1653. She died April 6, 1675; and he married, second, Elizabeth Jackson Dec. 16, 1676. She died Nov. 5, 1683; and he married, third, widow Mary Hart March 4, 1683-4, in Lynn. He died in 1694, his will dated Jan. 4, 1693-4, being proved May 21, 1694. His wife Mary was living Jan. 4, 1693-4. In 1670, Mr. Beal called William Nick "brother-in-law."

Children, born in Marblehead:

3-1. Martha, b. Sept. 15, 1656; living in 1694.
4-1. James, b. Dec. 10, 1657; cordwainer; lived in Marblehead; and d. March 25, 1691.
5-1. William, b. Aug. 24, 1659. See below (5).
6-1. John, b. June 17, 1661. See below (6).
7-1. Moses, b. March 10, 1662-3; d. April 27, 1663.
8-1. Moses, b. Aug. 8, 1664; lived in Marblehead; administration granted on his estate Nov. 8, 1700.
10-1. Aaron, b. July 8, 1668. See below (10).
12-1. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 15, 1671; lived in Marblehead; m. Mary Bartlett of Marblehead May 3, 1694; he d. immediately after; and she m. secondly, John Hornan of Marblehead Dec. 5, 1695. Mr. Beal had no children.
14-1. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1677; lived in Marblehead; d., unmarr., before June 17, 1704, when administration was granted on his estate.
15-1. Thomas, b. April 25, 1686; mariner; lived in Marblehead; administration granted on his estate Oct. 10, 1717.

*She was daughter of Capt. Robert Bartlett of Marblehead, No. 2, page 59, volume VII of The Antiquarian.

Samuel Beal, born in Marblehead, July 15, 1654. He married Patience Lovill March 28, 1682, in Lynn; and lived in Marblehead. He died in 1699, his will, dated May 12, 1699, being proved Sept. 9, 1699. His wife survived him, and married, secondly, Archibald Ferguson of Marblehead, scrivener, Aug. 10, 1708. They were living in Marblehead in 1722.

Children born at Marblehead:

16-1. Ebenezer, mariner; lived in Marblehead in 1709, and in London, England, in 1723.
17-1. Elizabeth, bapt. April 19, 1685; m. John Grant of Marblehead, fisherman, Dec. 23, 1703; and they were living in Marblehead in 1719.
18-1. ——(son), d. before 1709.
19-1. Patience, bapt. Feb. 21, 1696-7; m. Joseph Selman of Marblehead, fisherman, before 1715; and they were living in Marblehead in 1718.

William Beal, born in Marblehead Aug. 24, 1659. He was a yeoman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Elizabeth ——; and died in 1711, his will dated May 9, 1711, being proved June 27, 1711. She survived him, and was his widow in 1714.

Children, born in Marblehead:

22-1. John, bapt. May 24, 1696.
23-1. James, bapt. May 24, 1696.
24-1. Elizabeth, bapt. May 24, 1696.
26-1. Martha, bapt. May 24, 1696.
29-1. Patience, bapt. Nov. 16, 1701.

Capt. John Beal, born in Marblehead June 17, 1661. He was a master-mariner, and lived in Marblehead. He married Martha —— about 1687; and died before June 13, 1699, when administration was granted on his estate. She survived him, and married, secondly, Abraham LaCroix (or, Cross) of Marblehead, chirurgeon, Sept. 20, 1700. Dr.
LaCroix died before 1713; and she
married, thirdly, ——— Waldran. She
died in 1750, aged eighty-three.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

31—I. OTHNIEL², baptized July 29, 1688; mar-
riner; lived in Marblehead in 1715; m. Abigall ——— in or before 1715.

32—I. JOHN², baptized March 27, 1692; living in
1700.

33—I. MARTHA², baptized April 8, 1694; living
in 1712; probably m. Moses Brad-
street July 28, 1713.

34—IV. SARAH², b. in 1696; living in 1712; m. Richard Tarr of Gloucester Sept.
29, 1719.

35—V. SAMUEL², baptized June 27, 1697.

36—VI. WILLIAM², baptized Jan. 15, 1698-9. See
below (36).

Aaron Beal,² born in Marblehead
July 8, 1668. He was a mariner, and
lived in Marblehead. He married Eliza-
beth Nicholson June 29, 1692; and died
before 1726. She survived him, and
died, his widow, her will, dated March
13, 1726, being proved Jan. 26, 1747.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

37—I. MARTHA³, baptized March 8, 1695-6; m. Andrew Tucker Dec. 2, 1712; and
was living in 1726.

38—I. AARON³, baptized March 8, 1695-6. See
below (38).

39—I. ELIZABETH³, baptized Dec. 25, 1698; m. George Oakes Nov 14, 1716; and
was living in 1726.

40—I. SAMUEL³, baptized May 31, 1702. See
below (40).

William Beal,³ baptized in Marblehead
Jan. 15, 1698-9. He lived in Mar-
blehead.

Children, baptized in Marblehead:—

41—I. MARTHA⁴, baptized Sept. 12, 1725; prob-
ably m. Thomas Baker June 1, 1747.

42—I. WILLIAM⁴, baptized Sept. 12, 1725.

Aaron Beal,³ baptized in Marblehead
March 8, 1695-6. He was a fisherman,
and lived in Marblehead. He married
Elizabeth Adams Oct. 6, 1724; and
died before May 30, 1763, when admin-
istration was granted on his estate. She
survived him.

Children:—

43—I. MARY⁴, m. James Shaw of Marblehead,
fisherman, Dec. 7, 1752; and was living in 1764.

44—I. AARON⁴, lived in Marblehead; fisher-
man; m. Eleanor Russell Jan. 11,
1765; and d. before Oct. 14, 1765,
when administration was granted on
his estate.

45—I. CHARITY⁴, lived in Marblehead, spin-
er, 1764.

Samuel Beal,³ baptized May 31, 1702,
in Marblehead. He married Deborah
Andrews Oct. 6, 1724; and lived in Mar-
blehead. Administration was granted on
his estate July 2, 1736; and she survived
him.

Children, born in Marblehead:

46—I. SAMUEL⁴, b. Oct. 5, 1725; fisherman;
lived in Marblehead, 1773; probably
m. Mary Blackler Jan. 14, 1748.

47—I. DEBORAH⁴, b. Nov. 4, 1727.

William Beal,¹, carpenter, lived in
Salem as early as 1668. He married
Sarah Buffum, and lived at Bean's corner,
at the junction of Essex and Boston
streets. Administration upon his estate
was granted June 30, 1715. She sur-
vived him.

Children:—

2—I. ELIZABETH³, m. John Callum of Salem,
husbandman, Nov. 30, 1085; and was
his wife in 1716.

3—I. JOSHUA³. See below (3).

4—I. SARAH³, m. Daniel Darling of Salem,
cordwainer; and was his wife in 1715.

5—I. WILLIAM³. See below (5).

6—I. TAMAZIN³, m. Joseph Moses (also Moge
and Mogy) of Salem July 27, 1699;
and she was of Salem, his widow, in
1729.

7—I. DEBORAH³, b. April 13, 1679; m.
George Hacker of Salem, laborer,
before 1716; and she was of Salem in
1726.

Joshua Beal,², husbandman, lived in
Salem. He married, first, Mary Sue of
Salem July 29, 1701; and, second, Mary
Fuller June 7, 1704. Administration
upon his estate was granted July 14, 1760.

Children:—

8—I. SARAH⁴, m. Clement Henley Oct. 26,
1726.

9—I. JOSHUA⁴. See below (9).
I think that Joseph Batchelder, tailor from Canterbury, was brother of John and Henry. Here is the first record we have of them. "In a list of persons who have taken passage from the town and port of Sandwich for the American plantations, the list certified under the seal of office of mayorality, 9 June, 1637, and including all those since the last certificate of such passengers returned unto the office of Dover Castle," appear "John Bachelor, of Canterbury, taylor," "Henry Bachelor, of Dover, brewer, Martha, his wife, and four servants," "Joseph Bachelor, of Canterbury, tailor, his wife Elizabeth, one child, and three servants." (See New England Historical Genealogical Register, volume xv., page 29.) There is nothing said of one being the father of the other. They are arranged in the order of their ages (Henry calls Joseph his youngest brother). John, if he is our John, of Salem, as there is little doubt that he was, was born in or about 1610. But the important point is Joseph's child. That child must have been Mark Batchelder, killed in 1675. Mark Batchelder was born in 1632 or thereabouts. In 1653, he pays a tax in Wenham, and gives two days' work to the town. In 1655, he pays £1, 10s. towards the minister's rate; a Jo. Batchelder paying 15 shillings (perhaps his brother Joseph—see later). In 1659, he and Austin Killam are empowered to collect the minister's rate; and he pays £1, 5s. "to content;" John Batchelder pays £1. In 1664, he is again appointed to collect the minister's rate, with Jeremiah Watts. In 1669, he is on the committee to divide the commons. In 1670, again to make the minister's rate, with Walter Fairfield and the selectmen.
on the inventory of Phinehas Fiske’s estate, and in 1675 he is “slayne abroad from the garrison.”

All these items indicate a man of some maturity, and he was evidently older than his brother John, who was born 20:11:1638. On page 105, that John is given to John and Elizabeth Batchelder; but John Batchelder was not even in Salem at that time. He did not ask to be an inhabitant till 15:2:1639. Moreover the record distinctly states that he was son of Joseph. The birth records go thus: “John, son of brother Batchelder, baptized 20:11:1638;” “Mary, daughter of Jon Batchelder, baptized 19:7:1640;” “Abigail, daughter of Jon Batchelder, baptized 12:12:1642;” “Hanna daughter of Jon Batchelder, baptized 23:4:1644;” “Hanna, daughter of Jon Batchelder, baptized 25:3:1645.” On page 105 both of these Hannas are given to John; whereas the distinction is made that the first one and the early John belong to “brother” Batchelder, who was certainly Joseph, not John.

But Joseph Batchelder had another child, whose birth or baptism is not recorded. He comes to America with one child, whom I call Mark. He is one of the original, or early signers of the covenant of the First church appearing in one copy as Edward Batchelder, but later corrected to Joseph Batchelder: he has a son. John, baptized there in 1638; but there is one between.

In the division of common lands ordered 10mo:1637, he has four members in his family. This fourth member must be Joseph, mariner, who died in 1657, about twenty years old, not old enough to be on the town tax-list, but who perhaps paid a church rate at eighteen in 1655.

To make Joseph Batchelder, tailor, who brings a small child over with him, the father of John, born in 1610, and the grandfather of Mark, born in 1632, is highly improbable. Though prominent he is never spoken of as old. He died in 1647, and, to fulfill the conditions above, must then have been over sixty. He died while a case of church discipline was going on and the record states, “In ye mesne space it pleased God to take to himself Brother Batchelder a man wise, moderate and very able to be helpful in such cases,” but not a word about his being aged.

I have not been able to go to Salem to consult the deeds and wills there, for or against my arguments; but I think my case is strong, based as it is on the records I have found in the Essex Institute Historical Collections, chiefly from volumes 6, 9, 19 and 20.

Elizabeth Batchelder (No. 6, on page 105) married James Davis of Gloucester Dec. 6, 1666. His first wife, Mehitable, died June 9, 1666.

Abigail Batchelder (No. 11) was admitted to the First church 12:11:1662; and it is generally supposed, though not proved I think, that she married Peter Woodbury Sept. —, 1665, and died in 1666 leaving one son, Peter.

—Harriet Hodges Stone, Newton.

NOTES.

Rachel Bates published to Jacob Cane (?) June 17, 1749.—Lynn town records.


Susanna Bates married James Buffum, both of Salem, Feb. 6, 1795.

Eliz* Bates published to Richard Leathers, both of Salem, Oct. 20, 1711.

Eliz* Bates of Salem published to Abel Badger of Boston June 23, 1749.—Salem town records.

Robert Bates of Lynn, yeoman 1778.

Thomas Bates of Newburyport, blacksmith, 1776, 1777.—Registry of deeds.

Capt. Henry Bates of Gloucester, mariner; married Anna Lane Jan. 16, 1793,
in Gloucester; children, born in Gloucester: Henry, born July 26, 1796; and Mary, born June 9, 1798. Administration was granted on his estate Sept. 3, 1805. His wife survived him, and was his widow in 1808, when both of the children were living.—Records.

Children of Robert Bates baptized: William, June 6, 1779, and Mary, June 2, 1782.—St. Peter's (Salem) church records.

Sally, daughter of Aaron and Sally Bates baptized June 20, 1790.—East church (Salem) records.

William Bath of Salem, fisherman, conveyed his estate for his life support in 1699.

William Bath of Beverly, fisherman, in 1677, and mariner, in 1698.

Samuel Bathrich, bricklayer, bought land in Andover in 1760, and lived there until 1763, when he sold his house and land there.

—Registry of deeds.

Christopher Batt, son of Thomas Batt of England, born about 1602, was a tanner; embarked at Southampton, having come from Salisbury, Wiltshire, 1638, in the Bevis, with wife Ann Bayton, whom he married in England Oct. 12, 1629, aged thirty-two, sister Dorothy, aged twenty, and five children under ten years of age. He settled, first, in Newbury, where he was made a freeman March 13, 1639, and removed to Boston in 1654. There he was accidentally killed by the discharge of a gun, in the hands of one of his sons, who was firing at a mark in their orchard, Aug. 10, 1661. His wife Ann survived him, and died about 1679, her will being dated March 14, 1678-9. Children: Christopher, born about 1630; of Dover in 1662, and of Berwick belonging to Kittery, York county, in 1682; Ann born about 1631, married Edmund Angier June 12, 1657; Jane, born about 1632; married Dr. Peter Toppan of Newbury April 3, 1661; Samuel, clergyman in England in 1679; Thomas, tanner, lived in Boston; died in 1678; Timothy tailor, lived in Boston; died in 1679; John, born 4:1 mo: 1641, in Salisbury; Paul (twin), born Feb. 18, 1642-3, in Salisbury; married Sarah ——; lived in Boston; glazier; and died in July, 1678; Barnabas (twin), born Feb. 18, 1642-3, in Salisbury; died in Boston about 1671; Sarah, unmarried in 1679; Abigail, died before 1679; Elizabeth, died July 6, 1652, in Newbury; Ebenezer, died Aug. 16, 1685.—Savage, Records, etc.

Nicholas Batt, linen weaver, lived in Newbury, 1640-1677, came in the James from Southampton, with wife Lucy, arriving at Boston June 3, 1635; "aged," 1674; died Dec. 6, 1677, in Newbury; and his wife Lucy died in Newbury Jan. 26, 1678; children: Anne, married John Webster June 13, 1653, in Newbury, and was living in 1674; Mary, married Nathaniel Elithorp of Rowley Dec. 16, 1657, in Rowley, and was living in 1674; Sarah, born June 2, 1640, in Newbury; married John Mighill of Newbury July 6, 1659, in Rowley, and was living in 1674.—Records and Savage.

John Batts, a resident of Lynn, married Hannah Brown (published Aug. 30, 1761); children: John, born Oct. 6, 1763; Ruth, born April 15, 1765; Samuel, born Feb. 11, 1767; Sarah, born March 6, 1769; Esther, born Oct. 9, 1771; Timothy, born May 31, 1773; Nancy, born June 15, 1775; William, born Feb. 25, 1777.


John Batt, jr., married Susannah Newhall (published Oct. 11, 1789); children: Timothy, born May 16, 1791; John, born May 13, 1792; Henry, born April 21, 1794; William, born Feb. 21, 1796; Daniel, born March 5, 1798;
Susannah, born Aug. 1, 1800; Charles, born June 28, 1803; James, born Dec. 30, 1805; Frederick, born Feb. 26, 1808; Abner, born Jan. 15, 1810; Eliza, born Nov. 21, 1811.

Hannah Batts published to Lewis Cross March 8, 1784.

—Lynn town records.

Eliza Batt married Joseph McComb, both of Salem, Dec. 15, 1782.—Salem town records.

Thomas Batt of Lynn; administration was granted on his estate in or before 1691. After payment of his debts the balance of his estate to go to William Edmonds of Lynn, in 1693. A bill, signed by the deceased, was dated at Fairfield, Nov. 14, 1689.—Probate records.

Ebenezer Batt died Aug. 16, 1685.—Newbury town records.

William Batt (of Lynn?), 1667.

William Batt of Salem, 1669.

William Batts of Lynn, aged about thirty, 1667.

—County records.

John Batts of Lynn, cordwainer, and wife Hannah, 1772.

John Batts of Lynn, gentleman, and wife Rebecca, 1777-1790; cordwainer, 1787.

John Batt of Lynn, cordwainer, 1765.

John Batt of Lynn, gentleman, 1777.

—Registry of deeds.

Christopher Battin married Mary Tapley in Salem Sept. 19, 1706. Their children, baptized in First church, Salem: John, baptized Oct. —, 1708; Mary, baptized Aug. 6, 1710; Rachel, baptized June 21, 1713; married Samuel Lander Oct. 10, 1735; Christopher, baptized July 29, 1715; Christopher, baptized March 2, 1718; Hannah and William, baptized July 5, 1730. The father was absent at sea in 1730.—Records.


Widow Joanna Battin published to Benjamin Hoite, both of Ipswich, Nov. 11, 1738. Joanna Holmes of Ipswich was published to John Battin of York Jan. 12, 1733.—Ipswich town records.

John Batten married Mary Masury, both of Salem, Jan. 22, 1758; was a mariner, and lived in Salem. He had a farm in Ashby, N. H. His will, dated April 21, 1781, was proved July 11, 1781.

She survived him, her will, dated April 13, 1809, being proved April 20, 1813. Children: John, living in 1781; Aaron, married Sarah Coffin July 27, 1788; and died before 1809, leaving a daughter, Sally Batten; and Mary, married Michael Bateman Aug. 7, 1785, being his wife in 1809.—Records.

Arthur Batten of Marblehead, 1654.

Susannah Batten married John Starkey July 19, 1686, in Salem.

—County records.

queries.

queries are inserted for one cent a word. answers are solicited.

424. Eliza (Elizabeth?) Kelly married, Boston, June 16, 1709, John Pecker of Boston. Children: Ann and Eliza, perhaps others. Her ancestry wanted, and names of other children; also date of her death, before 1723.

Dayton, Ohio. H. E. Morrill.

425. Wanted, ancestry of Philip Butler and Ruth Dole, married about 1780. She died, and he married, secondly, widow Moody. Also, of Capt. Joseph Brookings and Jane Perkins, married about 1780. He died in the West Indies, and she married, secondly, Enoch Lunt. Also, of Mary Bowley who married Aquila Chase about 1739. Also, of Anna Moulton who married Aquila Chase, 1780. All above of Newbury or vicinity. Also,
of Rufus Lamson of Salem, saddler. Whom, when and where did he marry, and what were the names of his children?


426. William and Mary Guilford of Boston (brother of John, of Hingham) had a son John, born May 14th, 1653. Can any one inform me what became of that particular John, and whether John, Jr., of Salem, Mass., who married Rachael Landers June 20, 1744, and William, of Danvers, or Salem village, were sons or grandsons of John, of Boston? Also, whether Joseph, of Salem, who married Abigail Allen of Salem October 17, 1753, and Benjamin, of Danvers, who married Lydia Goodale, 1755, were sons of William and Mary? There was also, a Robert Guilford and wife Rebecca who were living at Marblehead and transferred property in 1762. Were these Guilford families among the many who left the Maine settlements and came to Portsmouth, Salem, and Boston about 1700 on account of the Indian invasions at that time?

Whom did John, of Boston, marry, and where did he settle in Maine?

Hart. What is the ancestry of Abigail Hart who married Samuel Marble of Danvers or Salem, whose daughter, Abigail (Nabbie) Marble, married Simeon Guilford of Danvers November 8, 1787?

Houlton. Capt. Benjamin Houlton of Danvers married Lydia Leach in 1708. Where did he get his title of Captain?

Hadley. Enos Hadley married Phoebe Farmer of Pelham, N. H. She was born September 21, 1761, and was the daughter of Edward Farmer and Molly. Would like the ancestry of Edward Farmer and his wife's maiden name and ancestry if possible.

Boston. W. W. G.

427. James Cawley Wells was born, in 1809, in Goffstown, N. H. His parents were Robert and Hannah Wells. Robert was by trade a carpenter and joiner. Who was the father of Robert Wells?

New York City. G. F. W.

ANSWERS.

222. The Putnam Genealogy, by Eben Putnam, states that Eleazer Putnam, born in 1665, had been in 1690 one of Capt. William Raymond's company enlisted for the "Canada Expedition."—Ed.

239. Daniel Wood is supposed to have been son of Daniel Wood and Mary Foster, daughter of Reginald Foster of Ipswich. After the decease of Mr. Wood, when very young, she married Lt. Francis Peabody. In the records of deeds, Francis Peabody calls Daniel Wood his son.—Ed.

242. Lucy Danforth, daughter of Stephen and Lucy Danforth, was born in Manchester July 7, 1764. She married Winthrop Lee in Manchester Jan. 13, 1785.—Ed.

381. John Lummus, who married Hannah Porter was baptized Sept. 23, 1722, and died May 18, 1785. He was son of Samuel Lummus, who was born Feb. 14, 1679, and died Dec. 9, 1754. Samuel Lummus was son of Samuel Lummus, who was born June 7, 1639, and died Feb. 24, 1720. The latter was son of Edward Lummus, who was born in 1666, and died Aug. 29, 1682. I would like to learn of the descendants of Porter Lummus.—Charles A. Lummus, Newton, Mass.

EDITORIAL.

This number completes volume seven of The Essex Antiquarian. There have been published during the year the wills proved in Essex county from 1656 to 1659; the gravestone inscriptions in the town of Essex before 1800; the genealogies of Essex county families from Bartlett to Bean; the record of the Essex county Revolutionary soldiers and sailors from Bartlett to Batchelder; abstracts of the Old Norfolk county records, 1668 to 1670; Salem quarterly court records and files, 1650 to 1653; and miscellaneous genealogical notes from the records from Barker to Batten.
NEW PUBLICATIONS.

Moses Cantine and His Grandchildren. This is a preliminary statement of the Cantine genealogy. Moses Cantine, the Huguenot refugee of that name, settled in Ulster county, N. Y. The compiler is Rev. Mathew Cantine Julien of Ellenville, N. Y.

What to See in Salem. Salem, 1903. This is a small quarto of eighteen pages in heavy paper covers, the first page of which is prettily ornamented. It contains a map of the city, and forty-five engravings, one being a fine large portrait of Hawthorne. Price, ten cents. Published by the Salem Press Company, Salem, Mass.

American Ancestry of Benjamin Morrill and His Wife Miriam Pecker Morrill of Salisbury, Mass., and Their Descendants to 1901. By Horace Edwin Morrill. Dayton, Ohio, 1903. This is a pamphlet of twenty-one pages, privately printed. Mr. Morrill, though a resident of Dayton, is a native of Salisbury, the old home of this family. He has produced a valuable paper.

Early Irish in Old Albany, N. Y. By Hon. Franklin M. Danaher. Boston, 1903. This is a pamphlet of thirty-three pages, being a paper read before the American-Irish Historical Society in New York city Jan. 19, 1903. A portrait of the author, Judge Danaher, serves as a frontispiece. This is another of the valuable publications of the American-Irish Society, and deals largely with mention of individuals specially of Jan Andriessen, "de Iersman van Dublingh."

The Records of the Salem Commoners, 1713-1739. Salem, 1903. This volume of one hundred and eighty octavo pages has just been issued by the Essex Institute. It is the records of the commoners of Salem, and is complete. George Francis Dow, the secretary of the Institute, is the copyist and editor. The volume is exhaustively indexed, and is invaluable, not only in the way of laying out certain tracts of land, but in the history of early houses and chain of titles to estates, and in many other particulars.

Vital Records of Topsfield, Mass. Topsfield, 1903. This volume is the first that has been published of the records of the Essex county towns under the recent statute. It contains the births, baptisms, intentions of marriages, marriages and deaths in the town before 1850, making a cloth bound volume of 258 octavo pages. This was compiled by George Francis Dow, and is published by the Topsfield Historical Society. In this work records from other sources than the town records are included, being particularly designated, such as data from gravestone inscriptions, bible records, etc. The importance of this work need not be stated. Every town should be included in the list of those having their records printed.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Record. This is the title of the new New Hampshire genealogical magazine. The first number appeared in July, and it will be issued quarterly. Though the official organ of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society, it is edited and published by Charles W. Tibbetts, esq., of Dover. The object of the magazine is to preserve, by printing, copies of records of all kinds pertaining to the history and genealogy of the families of the Granite state. Each number will contain forty-eight pages with an illustration. The frontispiece of the first number is a half-tone view of Portsmouth from Badger's Island. The magazine is much needed, and should have ample financial and sympathetic support.

Old Paths and Legends of New England. Saunterings over historic roads with glimpses of picturesque fields and old homesteads in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and New Hampshire. By Katherine M. Abbott. New York, 1903. This fine volume from the Knickerbocker Press, of 484 pages, is the culmination of Miss Abbott's little books on trolley trips in New England. This book has the same bright interesting style that has
characterized her former productions. The territory covered by the volume lies as far north as Portsmouth, N. H., as far south as Newport, R. I., and from the ocean west as far as Framingham, in Massachusetts, and Nashua, in New Hampshire.

Filled with little sketches, it is a volume that may be read as advantageously in parts as consecutively, and should be examined carefully by every one who intends to make a visit to any of the cities, towns or smaller portions of its field.

The pages are beautified and made more valuable and interesting by many illustrations. There are 141 in all, and most of them are very fine half-tones. Not only are historic places and things shown in this way, but bits of charming scenery and more extensive landscapes add to its attractiveness. A map showing trolley lines accompanies the book, and an index is included.

The publishers are G. P. Putnam's Sons, 27 West 23d Street, New York city, and the price of the volume, bound in cloth, gilt top, uncut leaves, is $3.50 net.


This History of the Treman, Tremaine, Truman Family in America, with the related families of Mack, Dey, Board and Ayers, in memory of Lafayette Lepine Treman, is the result of labors instituted by Ebenezer Mack Treman and carried on for some time during the years 1893 and 1894, and subsequently prosecuted to its publication in 1901, with the assistance of Murray Edward Poole, president of the American Genealogical Society. Doctor Poole had special facilities for prosecuting the immense labor involved in the preparation of the two volumes into which this monumental work is divided.

There are 2129 pages, 212 of which are occupied by the indexes of names of persons, the christian names of all persons being given. This completeness of index recommends the work to all seekers after genealogical information.

The scope of the work includes the history and genealogy of the various branches of the above named families, in both male and female lines. The English history of the Tremayne, Board, Ayer and Eyre families is given for several hundred years prior to American emigration.

Many other families are taken up by giving the descendants of the daughters, and these include the names of Alsop, Breck, Brewer, Bridges, Chandler, Chauncey, Church, Cone, Dewitt, Emmons, Frye, Goodrich, Goodwin, Graham, Harris, Hazen, Jeffries, Kingsbury, Lee, Leighton, Lockwood, Nutter, Oliver, Osgood, Parsons, Perrine, Phillips, Pynchon, Rawson, Richards, Roberts, Schuyler, Smith, Varick, Walley, Wingate, Witteley and others.

Generally speaking the volumes include many distinguished men and women, including a vice-president of the United States, nine United States senators, eleven governors, three cabinet officers, a justice of the United States supreme court, thirteen college presidents, seventy college professors, and many famous authors, divines, reformers and financiers. To a limited extent it is a biographical dictionary.

It contains a list of colonial and Revolutionary soldiers, and also of 1470 college graduates.

The work is extensively illustrated by the Tremayne and Board coats-of-arms in colors, the Dey, Ayer and Schuyler coats-of-arms, two steel portraits and 110 of the finest half-tone portraits and views which are too numerous to be mentioned.

It is well gotten up, in arrangement, preparation, printing and binding, and a most valuable addition to any library. The two volumes, bound in buckram, will be sent for twenty dollars by Murray E. Poole, Ithaca, N. Y.
INDEX TO SURNAMES.

Abbott, 33, 44, 111, 155, 191.
Adam, 145.
Adams, 9, 11, 14, 61, 68, 80, 98, 111, 127, 128, 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 157, 180, 185.
Addis, 180.
Addums, 81.
Albree, 144.
Alcock, 83.
Alderman, 67, 68, 70, 71, 79, 80, 84, 129.
Allen, 48, 49, 77, 84, 110, 141, 178, 190.
Alley, 77, 78, 135.
Allin, 25, 31, 81, 137, 176.
Alsop, 192.
Ambrose, 94.
Ambross, 90, 91.
Anabell, 49.
Andrew, 62.
Andreuwe, 171.
Andrewes, 169.
Andrews, 46, 49, 63, 77, 122, 131, 169, 185.
Andriessen, 191.
Androews, 49.
Andros, 2.
Angell, 195.
Angier, 188.
Anibal, 176.
Anthrom, 81.
Appleton, 130, 141, 180.
Archard, 25, 176.
Arden, 23, 24.
Ardway, 34.
Arington, 23.
Armitage, 23, 24, 26, 27, 81-83, 130, 132-134, 176, 177.
Arnold, 9.
Ash, 2.
Ashton, 59.
Atkins, 14, 100, 127, 150.
Atkinson, 30.
 Atkins, 34.
Atwater, 173.
Aubrey, 178.
Avery, 23.
Averill, 109, 114.
Averson, 166.
Avery, 129.
Awbrey, 129.
Axey, 27.
Axey, 23, 132.
Ayer, 127, 128, 192.
Ayers, 33, 192.
Babb, 93.
Babbidge, 172.
Babson, 99.
Bachelder, 105, 142, 143.
Bacheldor, 105.
Bachelor, 105.
Bacher, 105, 134, 135, 142.
Bachelor, 105, 186.
Bachelour, 105.
Bachildor, 105.
Bachiler, 105, 142, 144.
Bachilor, 105.
Bacon, 20, 47, 74, 177, 181.
Badder, 187, 191.
Bager, 44.
Bagley, 12, 39, 128.
Bailey, 3, 46, 146, 148.
Baily, 41, 83, 133.
Balch, 16, 18, 106.
Baldwin, 84, 85, 126, 127.
Ballington, 28.
Ballard, 85.
Ballou, 46, 112.
Bankes, 23, 24.
Barber, 121.
Barbur, 130.
Bares, 43.
Baretus, 41.
Barjona, 38.
Barker, 17, 36-38, 82, 156, 190.
Barnard, 16, 33, 36, 38-41, 84, 88, 137.
Barnee, 43.
Barnes, 40, 41, 42.
Barran, 43.
Barras, 43.
Barratt, 44.
Barre, 46, 80.
Barrel, 43.
Barret, 43, 44.
Barrett, 42-44, 87, 122, 140.
Barris, 43.
Barron, 43.
Barroone, 43.
Barrow, 80.
Barry, 46, 80, 94.
Barrye, 80.
Barsbam, 45, 46, 88.
Barsto, 8, 94.
Barston, 45.
Barstow, 94.
Bartal, 64.
Bartall, 64.
Bartell, 64.
Barthelmew, 125.
Bartholomew, 24, 25, 45, 83, 91, 131, 132, 134.
Bartholome, 23, 83, 91, 131.
Bartle, 64.
Bartlet, 1, 34, 84, 85, 91-93, 124, 125, 128, 139.
Bartlett, 1-17, 34, 39, 59-61, 63-65, 84, 86, 91-94, 103, 109, 124, 125, 128, 142, 184.
Bartlit, 1.
Bartlot, 1.
Barto, 103.
Bartoe, 103.
Bartol, 64.
Bartoll, 59, 64-66, 82, 103, 129, 176.
Bartolome, 83.
Barton, 75, 76, 124, 139, 140.
Barram, 171, 177.
Bartrum, 140, 178, 180.
Bary, 86.
Basay, 140.
Baseley, 140.
Basey, 140.
Baskel, 140.
Basker, 140.
Basnet, 140.
Bason, 140.
Bass, 14, 140.
Basset, 77, 140, 141.
Bassett, 70, 77-79, 87, 140, 141, 171, 186.
Bassit, 77.
Bassord, 86.
Batch, 142.
Batcheller, 32, 88, 105, 138, 142, 143.
Batchellor, 105, 127, 142.
Batchelor, 105, 127, 128, 159.
Batchelour, 105.
Batchiler, 105.

(193)
Batchelor, 105.
Batchler, 143.
Batchholder, 128.
Bateman, 171, 189.
Bates, 174, 182, 187, 188.
Bath, 188, 189.
Bathrick, 188.
Batt, 36, 137, 188, 189.
Battar, 54, 172.
Batten, 171, 172, 174, 189, 190.
Batter, 24-26, 75, 83, 129, 130, 181.
Battin, 139, 189.
Batts, 188, 189.
Bautwell, 83, 103, 118.
Bayley, 34, 84, 88, 89, 136, 178.
Bayle, 31.
Bayly, 34, 84, 88, 89, 136, 178.
Baylye, 134.
Bayton, 172-174, 183, 189.
Beafer, 82.
Beal, 92, 184, 185.
Beale, 66, 179, 184.
Bean, 7, 185, 186, 190.
Beards, 140.
Beates, 177.
Beatle, 172.
Beaty, 156.
Beck, 89, 140.
Becket, 168, 174, 182.
Beckett, 64.
Beckford, 114, 116, 118, 119, 123, 124.
Beck, 179.
Bingle, 172.
Bedel, 172.
Bedell, 172.
Beele, 172.
Beel, 184.
Beello, 172, 183.
Beets, 90.
Beket, 24.
Belingham, 28.
Bellknap, 165-167.
Bellingham, 87, 91, 138.
Benall, 131.
Bendall, 81, 131.
Bennett, 132.
Benitt, 177.
Bennet, 23, 27, 138, 179.
Bennett, 131, 180.
Benson, 40.
Bent, 94.
Berry, 77, 78, 131, 141.
Berthe, 103.
Benell, 172.
Bette, 172.
Bettis, 177.
Betz, 172.
Bettell, 172.
Bettell, 172.
Birch, 172.
Birdsall, 84.
Bis, 179.
Bishop, 23, 24, 27, 42, 103, 118, 120, 124, 177, 181.
Bishoppo, 25, 82, 178.
Bliffeld, 178.
Black, 134.
Blackington, 43.
Blackler, 185.
Blaisdell, 3, 12, 13, 39.
Blake, 82.
Blanchard, 38.
Blaney, 37, 76, 173.
Blaisdale, 30, 136.
Bissel, 94.
Bliss, 8, 82, 156.
Bliss, 85.
Blood, 84.
Bunt, 36.
Blydenburgh, 153.
Board, 192.
Boardman, 13, 112.
Boden, 41, 65, 92.
Boed, 38, 180.
Boice, 21.
Boiles, 144.
 Bolton, 2.
Bonaparte, 99.
Bond, 28, 41.
Boobier, 123.
Boopyer, 59.
Boone, 83.
Bous, 21.
Boutman, 43.
Borman, 108.
Bouten, 134.
Boulter, 20, 33, 88.
Bourne, 26, 27, 133.
Bours, 43.
Boutel, 141.
Boutman, 82.
Bowden, 84, 92, 95, 141.
Bowlditch, 75, 164.
Bowles, 164.
Bowin, 81, 181.
Bowles, 86.
Bowley, 189.
Bownd, 123.

Bowe, 121.
Bottell, 83, 84.
Boyce, 68, 71.
Boyd, 48.
Boyes, 66, 67.
Boys, 181.
Boyse, 125.
Brackenbury, 134.
Bradbury, 90, 105, 125, 136-139.
Bradford, 95.
Bradley, 38, 40.
Bradly, 31.
Bradstreet, 31, 32, 66.
Braide, 84.
Brae, 84.
Braey, 143.
Breads, 84.
Breck, 192.
Breeally, 177.
Bred, 77, 79, 134, 135, 141.
Breeden, 180.
Breedon, 179.
Breeley, 177.
Brewer, 95, 192.
Bricket, 124.
Bridges, 23, 28, 60, 76, 116, 117, 181, 192.
Bridis, 23-26, 81, 82.
Burt, 24, 38, 129, 131, 132, 176, 179.
Broad, 140.
Broadstreete, 25, 26, 82.
Brodeestree, 26.
Brodrestree, 66.
Brodstrtree, 66.
Brookings, 189.
Brooks, 46, 186.
Brown, 2, 3, 8, 12, 24, 30-32, 34-36, 38, 43, 46, 50, 84, 88, 89, 112, 119, 136-138, 142, 147, 153, 156-158, 188.
Bryan, 48.
Buber, 141.
Buck, 93.
INDEX TO SURNAMES.

Carr, 17, 30, 46, 89, 115.
Carre, 88.
Carrel, 21.
Carrell, 21.
Carroll, 174.
Carter, 28, 133, 137.
Carwithen, 82.
Casada, 53.
Case, 19, 21, 137, 138.
Casiada, 150.
Cass, 91.
Catlin, 81.
Cavendish, 39.
Cemton, 179.
Chace, 35.
Chacksall, 25.
Chackwell, 27.
Chadduck, 24.
Chadwell, 140, 180.
Challis, 88, 89, 95, 136.
Chamberlain, 150.
Chamberlin, 45.
Champernown, 180.
Chandler, 137, 144, 192.
Channel, 50.
Chaplin, 17, 18.
Chapman, 36, 57, 60, 80, 112, 142.
Chappleman, 107.
Chard, 92.
Charles, 84.
Chase, 5, 7, 10, 11, 16, 29, 91, 94, 136, 137, 139-142, 189.
Chauncy, 192.
Cheever, 41.
Cheney, 4, 47, 146-150, 152, 153, 156.
Cheny, 34.
Chericraft, 74.
Chew, 23.
Chewte, 145, 146, 149.
Child, 179.
Chin, 182.
Chote, 51, 52.
Chote, 50-52.
Church, 77, 192.
Chute, 20, 151.
Cilley, 9.
Clap, 80.
Clape, 79, 80.
Clapp, 70.
Clark, 24, 37, 59, 143, 146, 149, 151, 154, 156, 176, 180.
Clarke, 25, 82, 88, 94, 129, 130, 177.
Cleaveland, 53.
Clemence, 83.
Clement, 8, 33, 35, 41, 83, 93, 136, 159.
Clements, 82, 158, 159.
Cleveland, 76, 156, 158.
Clifford, 91.
Clough, 31, 33, 35, 94, 145, 147, 150, 152, 154, 159.
Cloutman, 65, 141.
Cluff, 24.
Coady, 174.
Coles, 176.
Coates, 120.
Cobat, 79.
Cobbett, 130, 177.
Cobham, 37, 90.
Cockrell, 83.
Codman, 35, 46.
Codnam, 46.
Codner, 182.
Coe, 132, 133.
Coffin, 3, 6, 7, 11, 65, 150, 189.
Colby, 3, 12, 39, 41, 89, 90, 136, 156.
Colcat, 131.
Colcott, 23, 81.
Coldam, 23, 132, 176.
Coldham, 176.
Coldum, 181.
Coleman, 147, 153, 155-157.
Coles, 89.
Collingal, 177.
Colman, 145, 156.
Combes, 176, 180.
Comstock, 179.
Conaway, 179.
Cone, 7, 192.
Congdon, 144.
Conway, 91.
Cook, 7, 25, 40, 118, 123, 164, 165.
Coombs, 16.
Cooper, 132.
Corey, 27, 64, 68, 70.
Corning, 105, 142.
Corwin, 145, 161, 169.
Dame, 174.
Dalibar, 83.
Dalibar, 81, 82.
Dallibor, 83.
Dallibor, 26, 130.
Danaher, 191.
Danford, 150, 152, 154, 190.
Danforth, 130, 147, 155, 157.
Dborah, 174.
Daw, 154.
Darling, 76, 78, 118, 185.
Davenport, 169.
Davis, 4, 8, 21, 30-33, 37, 40, 42-44, 87, 88, 105, 122, 153, 154, 156, 183, 187.
Deacon, 25, 27, 28, 81, 82.
Day, 144, 177.
Dawson, 134.
Deakin, 27, 84.
Dekon, 83.
Deane, 160, 121.
Dearth, 9, 32, 33.
Deland, 114.
Delpaill, 11.
Deneson, 181.
Dennis, 80.
Denison, 89, 138.
Dennis, 59, 105.
Denynson, 82, 129, 131, 176, 178.
Dewch, 24.
Dewitt, 192.
DeWolf, 16.
Dexter, 97-103.
Dey, 192.
Diamond, 93, 140.
Dickenson, 140, 154, 156.
Dickerson, 24.
Dickinson, 146, 147, 149.
Dixon, 17.
Dilpatt, 11.
Dissmore, 110.
Dixie, 131.
Dixy, 25, 82, 178.
Dodd, 64.
Dodd, 178, 180.
Dodge, 38, 41, 84, 85, 109, 114, 115, 126, 127, 143, 160, 175, 178.
Dole, 10, 14, 30, 87, 150, 151, 153, 154, 156, 157, 189.
INDEX TO SURNAMES.

Hammont, 174.
Hammond, 24.
Hampton, 42, 43.
Hancock, 7.
Handforth, 28, 176.
Hanford, 181.
Hanforth, 23, 82, 176.
Harde, 129.
Hardie, 129.
Harding, 179, 180.
Hardinge, 132, 176.
Hardman, 26, 28.
Hardy, 23, 44, 125, 176.
Hardye, 134.
Harison, 30, 35, 87, 136.
Harker, 23.
Hartakenden, 62.
Harmon, 178.
Harriden, 44.
Harriman, 93.
Harris, 25, 26, 44, 66.
67, 79, 91, 131, 151, 192.
Harrod, 15.
Hart, 27, 82, 184, 190.
Hartwell, 110.
Harvey, 33, 40.
Harvy, 178.
Hastoine, 9, 140.
Hathorne, 23, 24, 81-83, 129-134, 180, 181.
Hauke, 104.
Hauworth, 136.
Hawes, 82.
Hawkes, 23, 77.
Hawthon, 22.
Hawthorne, 191.
Hayward, 166.
Hazelton, 8, 41.
Hazen, 192.
Heard, 36, 90.
Heath, 31, 32, 34, 87, 159.
Heathcott, 32.
Hebron, 139.
Heiliger, 63.
Henderson, 140, 172.
Hendley, 109.
Hendrick, 32.
Hemfield, 175.
Henley, 159.
Hensy, 43, 185.
Herbert, 12.
Herdmann, 28.
Herrick, 25, 64, 81, 95, 106, 108, 132, 172.
Herricke, 83, 178.
Heryok, 176.
Hewlett, 47.
Hibbens, 179.
Hickman, 91.
Hicks, 117, 172.
Higgins, 28.
Hill, 77, 84, 166, 175.
Hussie, 30, 137.
177, 181.
Hilliard, 88.
Hills, 3, 128.
Hilliard, 88.
Hinchliffe, 158.
Hinds, 153.
Hirst, 161, 167.
Hitchcock, 172.
Hobart, 4.
Hobbs, 138.
Hobes, 91, 158.
Hobs, 183.
Hodges, 136, 142.
Hoite, 189.
Holcomb, 48.
Holding, 141.
Holgrave, 23, 27, 84, 129, 133, 177, 178.
Jackman, 15, 17, 36, 180.
Hollingworth, 177, 180.
Holman, 179.
Holman, 66.
Holme, 26.
Holmes, 189.
Holt, 46, 111, 113.
Homan, 40, 59, 92, 184.
Hood, 21, 77, 78, 141.
Hooke, 33-35, 89.
Hopper, 36, 63, 98.
Hopkins, 47.
Hopkinson, 95.
Hore, 25.
Horne, 27, 75, 79, 80, 177, 181.
Horton, 140.
Hoskall, 133.
Hoult, 82.
Houltton, 71, 190.
Hovet, 146.
How, 38, 84, 125.
Howard, 26, 81, 87, 181, 182.
Hudison, 22.
Huggins, 35.
Hugden, 40.
Howe, 47, 48.
Howell, 144.
Howlett, 47, 125.
Howt, 1, 2, 6, 40, 89, 94.
Hubbard, 31, 45, 91, 131.
Hudson, 8.
Hudders, 36, 39.
Huds, 80, 90, 91, 162, 176.
Hue, 186.
Hulett, 47.
Hulett, 181.
Hull, 179, 180.
Hunn, 164.
Hunt, 139.
Huntington, 88, 89, 94.
Hunley, 28.
Hurd, 178.
Hussey, 32, 136, 138, 142, 182.
Karter, 133.
Kaye, 181.
Keamy, 130.
Keaser, 23, 25, 26, 81, 82, 129, 132, 133, 177, 187.
Land, 130.
Langton, 96.
Larcombe, 44.
Larrie, 34.
Larkum, 110.
Larrabbee, 46.
Latemor, 180.
Lath, 182.
Lathropp, 82.
Latimer, 176.
Latropt, 133.
Lavenuke, 148-150.
Laws, 23, 75, 82.
Lawson, 23.
LAWTHOP, 45.
Layten, 47, 145, 192.
Leach, 86, 111, 127, 175, 176, 190.
Leader, 23, 82.
Leathers, 187.
Lee, 157, 199, 192.
Lee, 27.
Leech, 25, 81.
Leg, 129.
Legg, 83.
Legro, 38.
Leighton, 47, 192.
Lemon, 84, 172.
Lenord, 28.
Lerocke, 38.
Leslie, 148.
Letrump, 133.
Leverett, 176.
Leverett, 87, 176.
Leverich, 90.
Levitt, 32, 138.
Levitt, 176.
Lewes, 83.
Light, 30.
Lightfoot, 64.
Lilford, 31, 32.
Lille, 77.
Lincoln, 66.
Lindall, 121, 168, 171.
Lindsey, 38.
Linsey, 120.
Lippitt, 95.
Lisen, 139.
Lissen, 33.
Lister, 27.
Little, 12, 16, 90, 125, 178.
Locke, 188.
Lockwood, 192.
Long, 15, 17, 171, 178.
Lone, 178.
Longeley, 23.
Longfellow, 146, 149, 150, 152, 154-158.
Longley, 15, 25, 38, 82, 83, 129.
Longly, 132, 133.
Loole, 28.
Loomis, 19.
Lord, 24, 26, 30, 73, 81, 82, 97, 129, 171, 176, 177, 179.
Lothrop, 129, 132.
Lovejoy, 127, 128.
Loval, 134.
Lovell, 20, 24.
Loyvill, 184.
Low, 44, 56, 57, 127.
Lowell, 34, 36, 62, 93, 145, 146.
Lowie, 44, 180.
Lowthropp, 175.
Lues, 176, 177.
Luff, 23.
Ludken, 57.
Lull, 145-147, 150-154, 156-158.
Lummus, 190.
Luney, 140.
Lunt, 9, 146, 151, 155, 156, 158, 189.
Lyman, 77.
Mccall, 129.
Macy, 176.
Mack, 192.
Mackey, 166.
Mackshane, 178.
Macy, 35, 176.
Magoone, 33.
Majory, 60.
Malcolm, 38.
Male, 120, 121.
Marg, 121.
Manders, 48.
Mann, 115, 172.
Manning, 123.
Mannings, 178.
Mannsfield, 23, 82, 129, 176, 177.
Mannsfield, 131, 132, 176.
Mannsfield, 25, 81, 132, 133, 178.
Mansfield, 43, 45, 46, 83, 86, 126-128, 132.
Marble, 190.
March, 11.
Marchant, 39.
Margarum, 179, 180.
Marsh, 13, 85, 135.
Marshall, 42, 43, 57, 80, 84.
Martin, 2, 46, 63, 92, 95, 103, 141, 149, 150, 158.
Martyn, 35, 87.
Mascall, 23.
Mascoll, 106, 140.
Mason, 72, 79.
Massy, 18, 23, 82, 176, 178.
Massy, 24, 81, 129, 132, 178.
Mastersen, 181.
Masurey, 124.
Masury, 143, 174, 186, 189.
Maverick, 23, 25, 89, 90, 178.
Maverick, 23, 81, 131.
Maxfield, 89.
McCarter, 68, 72.
McComb, 159.
McCullock, 47.
McPherson, 46.
Meacham, 15, 70, 71.
Meck, 45.
Mega, 178.
Memham, 131.
Mendam, 131.
Meriam, 84.
M. ret, 60.
Morton, 85, 86.
Merrey, 143.
Merriam, 173.
Merrie, 88.
Merrill, 2, 5, 7, 8, 13, 31, 124.
Merritt, 60.
Merry, 35.
Mersery, 91.
Mighell, 17.
Mighell, 47, 188.
Milam, 132.
Millard, 180.
Miller, 180.
Mille, 106.
Millward, 180.
Mingay, 32.
Mingo, 148.
Mingy, 182.
Mitchell, 142.
Moge, 183.
Mogy, 185.
Monday, 31.
Mondie, 31.
Moody, 4, 7, 10, 82.
150, 151, 155, 156, 189.
INDEX TO SURNAMES.

Moor, 21, 168.
Moor, 23, 81, 84.
Moore, 159, 151, 157.
More, 24, 84, 176.
Mory, 23, 24.
Morgan, 79, 99, 129.
Morice, 179.
Morrell, 40.
Morrill, 11, 12, 16, 35, 39, 128, 159, 189, 191.
Morrison, 128.
Mors, 22.
Morse, 16, 47, 60, 65, 122.
Mors, 5, 139.
Morton, 48.
Moses, 147, 185.
Moss, 34.
Mould, 40.
Moulton, 12, 15, 24, 32, 43, 67, 72, 91, 106, 136, 137, 186, 189.
Mowson, 87.
Moys, 89, 137.
Mudget, 138.
Mullet, 39.
Mulliken, 44, 76.
Murray, 95, 96.
Naish, 130.
Nance, 60.
Nash, 2, 130, 131.
Neal, 79, 118-121.
Neale, 25, 82.
Neck, 59.
Needham, 72-74, 134.
Neecham, 132.
Nechus, 179.
Nelson, 33, 44, 152, 156.
Nebold, 77.
Newall, 26, 27.
Newhall, 21, 22, 78, 135, 140, 182, 188.
Newman, 63.
Newton, 107.
Nicholls, 132, 177.
Nichols, 40, 143.
Nicholson, 59, 176, 177, 185.
Nick, 184.
Nicolls, 26.
Nixom, 82.
Noble, 11, 48.
Noies, 17.
Norice, 79, 80.
Noris, 27.
Norman, 24, 26, 82, 129, 131, 181.
North, 31, 35.
North, 133.
Northend, 146-148, 155, 156.
Northey, 65, 78.
Northby, 133.
Norton, 70, 71.
Norwell, 85.
Norwell, 179.
Noyes, 178.
Nudd, 31, 32, 138.
Nurse, 132.
Nurse, 174.
Nutter, 192.
Nye, 142.
Oakes, 65, 92, 185.
Oakman, 182.
Ober, 113, 115.
Odionne, 14.
Oldum, 187.
Oliver, 30, 73, 87, 176, 192.
Olliver, 135, 176.
Olny, 95.
Ordway, 3-6, 13, 15, 34.
Ormsby, 90.
Orne, 95.
Osborne, 23, 44.
Osgood, 16, 21, 34, 36, 82, 88, 124, 128, 159, 192.
Ostilway, 41.
Owen, 174.
Owens, 59.
Paige, 177.
Paine, 26, 82, 130-132, 176, 177, 181.
Palfree, 23, 26.
Pane, 182.
Parke, 130, 181.
Parker, 17, 82, 132.
Parkhus, 9.
Parkman, 23, 167, 169.
Parmye, 131.
Parnell, 164.
Parris, 23.
Parsons, 43, 145, 153, 156, 192.
Partridge, 87, 89, 136.
Partridge, 26, 89.
Patch, 25, 26, 37, 81, 143, 175.
Paterson, 85, 86.
Patten, 38, 177.
Payne, 25, 130, 131, 176, 180, 181.
Peach, 27.
Peal, 186.
Peale, 60.
Pearce, 82, 92.
Pears, 77.
Pearsy, 13, 22, 131, 187.
Pearsy, 17.
Peat, 92.
Pease, 18, 20, 23, 25, 47, 83, 129, 177.
Peasly, 36.
Peck, 135.
Pecker, 30, 33, 94, 144.
Peilsby, 139.
Pillsbury, 150, 156, 157.
Pedirick, 176.
Pedrick, 65.
Peele, 65, 118.
Peirpoint, 35.
Penleton, 35, 181.
Pengrean, 180.
Pengrow, 159.
Pengry, 138.
Pension, 129, 132.
Pennel, 139.
Penyon, 24.
Pepper, 28.
Perce, 106.
Perham, 107.
Perk, 44, 143, 192.
Perrie, 23, 132.
Perrin, 147.
Perrine, 192.
Perry, 91.
Perrye, 132.
Peter, 149.
Pettford, 23, 181.
Pettengell, 143.
Pettigell, 7, 16.
Pethels, 123, 140.
Phillbrick, 30, 33, 35, 136-138.
Phillip, 129.
Phillips, 133.
Phillips, 3, 45, 60, 66.
Potter, 25, 74, 81, 83, 89, 93, 134, 140, 179, 192.
Powe, 133.
Powers, 43.
Powlain, 41.
Prebble, 60, 141.
Presson, 110.
Prey, 28.
Price, 24, 25, 81-83, 92, 129, 176, 178.
Priest, 71.
THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

Prince, 23, 81, 82, 86. Rix, 24.  
176, 180, 181. Robinson, 82.  
Proctor, 57, 58, 72, 77.  
76, 159. Roberts, 75, 83, 192.  
Robie, 60.  
Prouse, 40.  
Punchard, 162, 164, 166.  
Roby, 33, 181, 182.  
Purchase, 59.  
Pynchon, 143, 192.

Quinby, 58.

Radman, 82.

Raman, 178.

Ramsdale, 23, 24, 133.

Ramsdell, 22, 40, 140.

Rawlings, 139.

Rawan, 29, 87, 181, 192.

Ray, 25, 81.

Raye, 129.

Raymont, 26, 107, 183.

Raymond, 44, 92, 107, 190.

Ren, 107, 110, 111, 143.

Reed, 134, 144.


Redaway, 23.

Redberne, 24.

Redden, 141.

Redford, 94, 144.

Redknapp, 83, 130.

Redman, 138.

Rednap, 84.

Reed, 144.

Reeves, 103, 116, 120.

Remick, 128, 133.

Remington, 36, 88.

Renolds, 73.

Retchell, 83.

Rexford, 38.

Rhoads, 91.

Rice, 182.

Richards, 77, 93, 130, 132, 192.

Richardson, 2, 103, 134, 139.

Richison, 34, 35.

Ricke, 131, 133.

Riddan, 61.

Rideout, 138.

Rindge, 94.

Ring, 34, 39, 40, 89, 124, 138.

Ripin, 133.

Ritter, 46.

Sargent, 15, 183.

Sargent, 11, 14, 36, 40, 89, 90, 121, 123, 126, 164, 183.

Savidge, 178.

Saville, 44.

Sawyer, 2, 88, 153, 175.

Sayer, 145.

Sawyard, 153.

Scales, 40.

Seamon, 33.

Searlet, 143.

Scates, 140.

Scellinge, 177.

Scerry, 178.

Schofield, 157.

Schuyler, 192.

Scrib, 75, 150.

Scollard, 28.

Scott, 23, 26, 176, 177, 179.

Scudder, 23, 26, 24, 45, 125, 129.

Seacombe, 151.

Seal, 63, 146-148, 151-154.

Searle, 33, 44, 143, 156, 157.

Sebado, 179.

Sebardo, 179.

Secomb, 153.

Sedgwick, 180.

Seely, 176.

Seibada, 179.

Selman, 126, 184.

Sergent, 38.

Sergiant, 26.

Severance, 31, 94.

Severans, 35, 88, 90, 180, 182.

Spofford, 37.

Spencer, 25, 26, 129.

Stephens, 4, 46, 115.
INDEX TO SURNAMES.

Stevens, 2, 3, 11, 34-36, 40, 46, 76, 87, 89, 90, 92, 93, 96-98, 125, 128, 136, 137, 178.
Steptoe, 8.
Stick, 23, 26.
Stickeen, 34, 37, 145, 147-150, 152-156, 158, 171.
Stiles, 40.
Stimpson, 73.
Stocker, 134.
Stoder, 80.
Stone, 26, 80, 123, 177, 187.
Stoodley, 16.
Stoone, 177.
Stoorey, 58.
Story, 58.
Stowers, 30, 87.
Stratton, 81, 83.
Striker, 39.
Stuart, 145, 147.
Studley, 132.
Sullivan, 48.
Sumner, 16.
Swaine, 88, 90, 137, 138.
Swan, 32, 37, 88.
Swasey, 43, 160, 161, 164.
Swasy, 26, 129, 130.
Sweatland, 117.
Sweatman, 82.
Sweet, 39.
Swett, 34, 39, 137, 148.
Swinerton, 129, 132, 174, 176.
Swinerton, 45.
Sybanda, 179.
Symmes, 76.
Symon, 95.
Symonds, 43, 46, 62, 72, 124, 137-139, 158, 174, 181.
Symonson, 117.
Symson, 83.
Tailor, 81.
Tainter, 47.
Tally, 24.
Talley, 135, 139, 140, 160, 182, 189.
Tappin, 34.
Tarbox, 95, 106, 107, 122, 182.
Tarr, 185.
Tayler, 30, 33, 88, 158.
Taylor, 176.
Tenney, 115, 145-147, 150, 152, 154, 157, 158.

Turner, 23, 27, 28, 116, Waters, 64, 125, 132, 121, 123, 147, 154, 155, 179, 180.
Tuxbury, 34.
Tuxbury, 93.
Twyssen, 95.
Twiss, 110.
Tyler, 28, 46, 125.
Tyng, 87.
Underwood, 92, 129, 133.
Union, 143.
Upbam, 48, 96, 121.
Upton, 111.
Uran, 147, 148, 150.
Urin, 151, 153.
Urselet, 41.
Usher, 24.
Varick, 192.
Varney, 24, 130.
Veale, 83.
Vearin, 178, 181.
Vearin, 82.
Vefner, 157.
Venice, 176.
Veren, 73, 167, 168.
Verin, 23, 26, 177, 178.
Very, 186.
Very, 118.
Vicars, 84.
Vickery, 65.
Vincent, 133.
Vinson, 26.
Vinton, 23, 178.
Voyall, 180.
Wade, 130, 131, 177.
Wadleigh, 40, 138, 139.
Whiten, 156.
Wadly, 138.
Wainwright, 6, 74, 94.
Waltier, 144.
Waise, 178-180.
Wake, 82, 133, 176.
Wakely, 82, 83, 129.
Waker, 132.
Wakly, 133.
Waldo, 30, 177.
Waldron, 185.
Walker, 4, 14, 23, 24.
Walley, 192.
Waller, 165.
Walton, 79.
Walton, 59.
Wandwrit, 88.
Ward, 24, 30-33, 83, 88, 130, 133, 166, 171.
Warden, 162.
Warner, 105, 126.
Warnin, 36, 138.
Washington, 98, 100.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Willoughby</td>
<td>45, 75, 91</td>
<td>Winsly</td>
<td>36, 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wills</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>Woodbury</td>
<td>14, 36, 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>68-72, 87, 99</td>
<td>Wise</td>
<td>58, 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105, 129, 186</td>
<td>Witt</td>
<td>25, 42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windett</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>Woodman</td>
<td>5, 12, 32, 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wing</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>Yell</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wingate</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>Woodward</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winsley</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>Woodwell</td>
<td>160-162, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winsloe</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Woodbridge</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winslow</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>Woody</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Yeo</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Vescott</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Young</td>
<td>157, 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>